Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1905

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/v4kj6srs

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Mr Andrew Robb residing at 50. Stinelaw St, Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McNaught or Robb your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 50 Stinelaw St, Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robb

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3 D (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McNaught or Robb
2. Sex and Age,	42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50. Stinelaw St, Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd 4th
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Hamilton & in Gartnavel in
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza & Previous attacks -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	was suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	-
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert McNaught, brother, Shalloch, Drongan, Ayrshire Brother insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Robb

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) James Crawford Renton M.D. Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McNaught or Robb from Rutherglen and that the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excited and incoherent. She has delusive ideas mistaking the identity of those around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Woodside Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand nine hundred and five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Cochran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Clinical Medical Assistant Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McNaught Robb Housewife Lately of 50 Stonelaw St Rutherglen and that the said Elizabeth McNaught Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is at times unduly excited & fidgetty at others wears a dazed or bewildered expression. She exhibits considerable mental confusion & when she speaks her language is disjointed almost to the point of incoherence.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D Cochran M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 101 Oxford Drive Glasgow

DATED this first day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie-Scot being (1) a bachelor of medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McNaught or Robb, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Goldie-Scot. M.B. Ch.

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand nine hundred and June

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth McNaught or Robb to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Andrew Robb

Address 50 Stonelaw St, Rutherglen

Date 1st January 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dawson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Robb 50 Stonelaw Street, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and James D. Cochran being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McNaught or Robb, 50 Stonelaw Street, Rutherglen, petitioner's Wife and that the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of January One thousand nine hundred and Five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D D Balfour

10731

Elizabeth McNaught nr Robb

admitted 1st January 1905.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(a) Sheriff or Steward. (b) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (a) Sheriff of the Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Robert Logan, Fishmonger, Twenty Wellmeadow Street, Paisley,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Logan, Twelve Fourhead Terrace, Paisley, your Petitioner's (c) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Logan to the Garthnael Asylum, Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(c) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Logan

(d) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (d) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Logan
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 67
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fishmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Religion
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Park Terrace Underwood Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Fourhead Terrace, Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	67
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (e)	No previous treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patient's family consists of the Petitioner and Marion Logan or Rodger Logan at Lennan Street, Govan Road, Glasgow. No member of the family known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(e) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Logan

T. & A. C.—April 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Townhead Terrace, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Logan, who resides there and that the said James Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When I called patient was walking about the room. He told me he had orders from God about something, and he was carrying these orders out. He seems to be very religious and all his talk is about God and Jesus. He has been in the house for the last 3 weeks, and the door had to be burst open to-day.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Hardie who resides in the same landing informs me that for some time Mr Logan has been strange in his manner. She hears him groaning and shouting in the house but he will not open the door to anyone.

Name and Medical Designation, William Russell M.D.

Place of Abode, 52 Styb Street, Paisley

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Townhead Terrace of Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Logan Retired Ironmonger, residing there and that the said James Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seems to be a religious maniac — Says he has a special mission from God — Talks about Spirits being in the room — Shuts himself up for a long time and refuses to see anyone. Not held any communication with any neighbour

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John David Hardie a neighbour says he has long been strange in his behaviour for some time and that there has been no light in his house for three weeks ultimo. He was heard to be moving about and groaning

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 St James St. Paisley

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Russell
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Townhead Terrace Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Logan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Russell M.D

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Caldwell (1)
~~of the (2)~~ Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Logan Fishmonger, Brandy Wellmeadow Street Paisley
Certificates under the hands of William Russell M.B. Paisley
and John Baird Hunter M.B.C.M. Paisley being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Logan, Twelve Townhead Terrace Paisley and that the said
James Logan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Logan as a patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel—and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Logan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Paisley] this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and fourteen.

To the Superintendent of the (8)
Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow
at Gartnavel

[*Signature*] J. Caldwell

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

BB

10,732

James Logan

aan 4th January 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr David Macmillan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of January,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

jcl.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

David McMillan

admitted 10th Jany 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

A. McCathie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

D. Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of January,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Annie S McCabe

Admitted 10th January 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

M. S. Odam

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Murdoch Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 21st day of January

One Thousand Nine Hundred and five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

January

Mary Stewart Adam

Admitted 21st January 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Adam residing at 109 Hutcheson Street Coatbridge humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that the Reverend William Adam your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at the Y. M. C. A. Club 100 Bothwell St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Adam to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

R. A.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Adams

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Adam
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	United Free minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Y. M. C. A. Club 100 Bothwell St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Rollox W. F. Church & Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Abt ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Wm Hood Adam: Hutcheson Street Coatbridge: Mother. Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

R. A.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert Adams

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Watson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow
Aminaly
and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St. Rollox
U.F. Church
Lanarkshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) the Rev. William Adam
and that
the said William Adam is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Stamping - raving in the pulpit of the Church, with his upper lineers rolling with their contents of in obedience to his command (to human him). The pulpit was decorated in a fantastic manner.
Incoherence: Restlessness: Excitement -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Hewitt, Clutmaster, 10 Bothwell St., says that the Rev. Wm Adam has been for some days restless excited & that he told him that he had received a direction from "his majesty, the King, God almighty" and was to be debarred from his pulpit also and to go to Whitehill & that God called it "White Sandy"

Name and Medical Designation, David Watson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 116 Trongate & 16 Clyde Crescent Lyon

DATED this twenty-first day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Adam, Clergyman, of the Yuca. Club Bothwell Street, Glasgow, and that
the said William Adam is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excitable in manner and appearance; is talkative and incoherent; and he is under the influence of various irrational and delusive ideas of a religious nature, such as, that he is "the King of Humility"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell M.B.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Watson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St. Rollox Church in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined the Rev. William Adam, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

David Watson

DATED this twenty-first day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein the Rev. William Adam to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robert Adam

Address 109 Wilson Ter.

Date Coatbridge 21st January 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gardner Millar (1) Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Adam, 109 Wilson Terrace, Coatbridge. Certificates under the hands of David Watson and John Caswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Adam, Clergyman, 100 Bothwell Street, Glasgow Petitioner's Brother. and that the said William Adams is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Adams as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] James G Millar

10733

William Adam

Admitted 21st January 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Margaret Robertson Gow, Widow, Spirit Merchant, residing at 120 Dalrymple Street Girvan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Robertson Gow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Robertson Gow to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Margt Gow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Robertson Gow
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	120 Dalrymple Strut Girvan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	120 Dalrymple Strut Girvan
8. Length of time Insane,	About a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum April 1900 and October 1902
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Robertson Gow (Mother) 120 Dalrymple Strut Girvan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

23/4/00
31/10/02
Gartnavel

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Margt Gow.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacMyall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 138 Dalrymple Street, Girvan in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Robertson Low and that the said Donald Robertson Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited incoherent rambling non-subject & subject sometimes loosely rapid & religious subjects then suddenly & Scotch Nihilistic subjects; threatens with fists and other violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Calls mother a liar, threatened to murder his mother & his friends – W. J. McStewart Hamilton St., Girvan, & Alexander Allan Nelson St. Girvan.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander MacMyall M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 93 Hamilton St., Girvan

DATED this 23 day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Nelson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Dalrymple Street Girvan in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Robertson Low and that the said Donald Robertson Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Although normally very reticent & quiet is now very excited ~~manner~~ talkative his conversation being a confused medley of religions and literary ideas wandering from one subject to another. Noisy & threatening.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatens violence to his mother & others – Kennedy Eaglesome Avenue Girvan

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Nelson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Bush Cottage Girvan

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacDougall
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 120 Dalrymple Street Girvan
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Donald Robertson Gow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex: MacDougall

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Campbell Shairp Dep. Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Robertson Gow, 120 Dalrymple Street, Girvan
Certificates under the hands of Alexander MacDougall M.B.
and Robert Wilson M.B. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Donald Robertson Gow, and that the said
Donald Robertson Gow is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Robertson Gow as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Donald Robertson Gow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this Twenty-third day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J. C. Shairp

No.

10734

Donald Robertson Esq

admd 24th January 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Duncan Macpherson Eden Villa, Kirn, Argyllshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Macpherson, Joiner, presently at Eden Villa, Kirn your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Macpherson to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. D. Macpherson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Macpherson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. aged. 36 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parkview. Bridgend. Islay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eden Villa. Kirn
8. Length of time Insane,	three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never been under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Indefinite. probably religious beach
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no. may be not at present.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Malcolm D. Macpherson.— Eden Villa. Kirn brother. none on either side known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

(To be signed by the party applying) M. D. Macpherson.

T. & A. C.—March 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Adam Clarke being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eden Villa Kirn Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Macpherson Dunoon Cab proprietor residing there and that the said Donald Macpherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He very restless demeanour in his manner. Has fixed his hands behind his back with a chain to prevent damage as he fears he might become dangerous. Says that he has committed an unpardonable sin. He is talking in speech does not move in his manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother informs me that he ~~was~~ is troubled (seems to be) about the results of his, but is very violent on the topic. He is difficult to manage, as shown in the journey from Islay to Dunoon

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph A Clarke M.D

Place of Abode, Eden Villa Dunoon

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Rilchie Kirn M.B, C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eden Villa Kirn Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Macpherson and that the said Donald Macpherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general manner, and halting attempts at speech. Says he hears whistling voices speaking to him. That for some time he has given up God and that he is undone. Says he has lost control of himself and has fixed his hands with a chain behind his back.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother says he is irresolute and cannot be got to speak readily, and that he had difficulty in getting him home from Islay, being afraid to go on the Steamer without first seeing a Doctor. That Hill was a reality that he was undone.

Name and Medical Designation, Jno. Rilchie. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunoon.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph A Clarke
being (1) M.D of Glasgow Universities,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eden Villa
in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined
Donald Macpherson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph A Clarke.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum to receive therein Donald Macpherson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Broker

Signature and Address M. Macpherson. Eden Villa, Kirn

Date 29. Jan 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gardner Millar Sheriff Substitute (3)
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Malcolm Duncan Macpherson, Eden Villa Kirn Argyllshire
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Adair Clarke
and John Ritchie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Donald Macpherson, Roller of Steadings with Pitkhouse and that the said Donald Macpherson is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Macpherson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Macpherson which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirty first day of January One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Jms.

[*Signature*] James G Millar

10735

Donald Macpherson

Admitted 30th January 1903

Bar

Page 1

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Henry Brittain residing at 41 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Brittain your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at St Lukes Hospital, Old Street, London E.C. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Brittain to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. Brittain

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Fourth~~ Fifth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Brittain
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Studied the violin with a view to teaching
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston Birm^m.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston Birm^m.
8. Length of time Insane,	— Since 1901
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	St Lukes Hospital, Old St. London E.C. June 1901 -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Came on gradually in 1899 & 1900 after a dilated heart (over bicycling) & disappointment as to her career as a violinist
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not when she went to S Lukes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	? Kings Norton
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Brittain, 41 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birm^m. - Father. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Fourth~~ Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) H. Brittain

T. & A. C.—February 1904. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Brittain, formerly a patient in St. Lukes Hospital, old St. London E.C. and that the said Nellie Brittain is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is excitable and peculiar. She is very incoherent & silly in her speech. She considers that her "head will be crucified" and that she is a "beast". Her speech is slurring in character & articulation defective. Her whole conversation conveys to me the impression that she is unfit to manage her affairs or to look after herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst, Irvine.

DATED this (2)Second day of February One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J.B Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glas. University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Brittain, formerly a patient in St. Lukes Hosp. Old St. London E.C. and that the said Nellie Brittain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner excitable; chatty & meaning; inattentive to surroundings - Rarely sits drops - gives no coherent answer to questions addressed to her - is apparently incapable appreciating the uses or value of articles shown to her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J.B Mackenzie Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, Buchanan Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

3

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie Scott being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Nellie Brittain, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Goldie-Scott M.B. Ch. Edin

DATED this Second day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Nellie Brittain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature H. J. Brittain

Address 41 Carlisle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Date 2nd February 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Brittain 41 Carlisle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Certificates under the hands of James Wilson and J. B. Mackenzie Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nellie Brittain now at St Lukes Hospital, Old St. London, petitioners Daughter and that the said Nellie Brittain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nellie Brittain as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nellie Brittain which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm Geo Moncrieff

10736

Nellie Brittain

Admd 2nd February 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

C. Marchbank

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of February,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Catherine Marchbank

Admitted 15th February 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Gavin Renwick Junr

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this ~~Eighth~~ Ninth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Garin Renwick Jun?

admitted 13th February 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Alexander Mc.Ewan residing at 16 Radnor St, Sandyford, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mc.Ewan your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 16 Radnor St, Sandyford Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc.Ewan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Mc.Ewan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mc.Ewan
2. Sex and Age,	Thirty seven. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Achachenna, Kilchrenan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Radnor Street
8. Length of time Insane,	over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty six
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Argyle and Bute Asylum Lochgilphead
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Till a month ago one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Relapse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mc.Ewan, Achachenna, Kilchrenan, Argyleshire. Father. Mother was insane for a short time in Lochgilphead 27 years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Mc.Ewan.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Archibald Nicol Montgomery M.D. Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Radnor St. in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Macewan and that the said Margaret Macewan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is loquacious, excitable, with periods of depression & is continually accusing herself of terrible misdeeds.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. N. Montgomery M.D

Place of Abode, 5 Landsdowne Terrace

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Carnwell Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Radnor Street, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mc Ewan. presently residing there, Domestic and that the said Margaret Mc Ewan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, unsettled, talkative and incoherent; and she suffers from delusions, such as that she has done a great many wicked deeds.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she was discharged from Argyle Asylum a month ago, and that she has been in her present condition since then.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnwell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand nine hundred & five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Radnor Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret McEwan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand nine hundred five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret McEwan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Alexander McEwan.

Address 16 Radnor Street Glasgow.

Date 7 February 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gordon Millar, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McEwan 16 Radnor Street, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Archibald N. Montgomery and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McEwan, 16 Radnor Street, Glasgow, patient's Sister and that the said Margaret McEwan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McEwan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McEwan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Eighth day of Feby. One thousand nine hundred & five aforesaid

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] James Gordon Millar

10737

Margaret Mc Ewan

admd 7th February 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Jessie Morrison residing at 992 Great Western Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McFarlane your Petitioner's (3) Niece residing at 39 Peel St Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McFarlane to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Morrison X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McFarlane
2. Sex and Age,	40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39. Peel St Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Miss McAlpine's House 1 week. Renfrew St.
8. Length of time Insane,	yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	none.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	one week.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Surgical Operation & Pneumonia
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Her Father resides at 39. Peel St Partick.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Morrison X

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Martin Munro Rea being a (1) M.B. C.M. 2 Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Glasgow Training Home for Nurses 250 Renfrew St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McFarlane and that the said Margaret McFarlane is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Absolutely refusing food; wild excitement violent delusions. Thinks I poison being put in to murder.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurses tried many times to keep her in bed sometimes. Loud shouting that she is dying trying to kill nurses etc.

Name and Medical Designation, John Martin Munro Rea

Place of Abode, 28 Berkeley Terrace

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Training Home for Nurses. 250 Renfrew St in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McFarlane and that the said Margaret McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is continually shouting, is very restless, & keeps slapping her abdominal wound. Refuses to swallow food.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Accuses the nurses of trying to poison her.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Douglas Brown, M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Highburgh Terr. Dowanhill

DATED this sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Martin Munro Ker being (1) a Medical Practitioner (M.B.C.M. - Glasgow) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Glasgow Training Home for Nurses 250 Renfrew St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Mc Farlane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John M. Munro Ker

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Mc Farlane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Aunt

Signature Jessie Morrison X

Address Ashcraig Great Western Rd

Date 16th February 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Morrison 992 Great Western Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Martin Munro Ker and Thomas Douglas Brown being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McFarlane, 39 Peel Street Partick petitioners niece and that the said Margaret McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind & an insane person, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McFarlane as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McFarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at] this Eighteenth day of Feby One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

10738

Margaret McFarlane

Admd 16th February 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Elizabeth L. Hamilton or Kellie 742 Gallowgate Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Dunbar Kellie — your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Hamilton or Kellie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of February — One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and five —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Dunbar Kellie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Thirty seven years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit merchant —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	742 Gallowgate, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	742 Gallowgate — "
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months —
9. Whether First Attack,	Fust attack — —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty seven —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never away from home —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some months —
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had an epileptiform convulsion on 10th inst —
15. Whether Suicidal,	no —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Only, if crossed & roused —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ronald K. Kellie, 17 Main St. Bennistoun brother. None — except imbecile brother who died at 24 Yrs.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Second day of February One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and 5—

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Kellie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop. M.B. C.M.
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery —
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 742 Gallowgate, Glasgow in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Dunbar Kellie, Spirit merchant. 742 Gallowgate Glasgow and that the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited & restless in his behaviour. & incapable of carrying on a rational conversation. He has extravagant notions & delusions as to his wealth, powers & abilities.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that his mental condition has quite changed. & that he is irritable restless & at times passionate. that he has gone down to his Spirit Shop. ordered the customers out of the place & closed the premises long before the legal closing time —

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Seton Terrace, Dennistoun

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Howie Borland
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and Holder of Diploma of Public Health of the University of Cambridge
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 742 Gallowgate St Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Dunbar Kellie Spirit merchant 742 Gallowgate Glasgow and that the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless and impatient and becomes excited. He has grandiloquent ideas of his wealth. and says he has willed £5000 to his Children and states he is going to travel in America and the Holy Land. His speech and conversation is not rational.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that his manner has undergone quite a change. He is regardless of money and would spend a fortune. He speaks louder and more quickly than formerly. and has great ideas of his boundless wealth and physical powers.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Howie Borland M.B. C.M. D.P.H. Camb.

Place of Abode 571 Alexandra Parade Glasgow

DATED this Twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop.
being (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 142 Gallowgate in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Duncan Dunbar Kellie —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dunlop. MB. CM.

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Duncan Dunbar Kellie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Donald R. Kellie
14 Mar Street

Date 22 February 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gardner Millar (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Glasgow having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth R. Hamilton or Kellie, 142 Gallowgate Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and Hugh Howie Borland, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan Dunbar Kellie, 142 Gallowgate, Glasgow, sister's Husband and that the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to receive him Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Dunbar Kellie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

James Millar
Sheriff Substitute at Glasgow.

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years

James G Millar

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

10739

Duncan Dunbar Kellie

admo 22no February 1905

No. 5,568.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Dugald McKechnie a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 28th August, 1905.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-eighth day of February, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

yel.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Donald McKechnie
on Probation Dec 28th August 1905

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lambie residing at 60 East Hamilton Street, Greenock.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Lambie your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 60 East Hamilton Street Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Lambie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Lambie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lambie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hairdresser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	60 East Hamilton St, Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	60 East Hamilton St Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was not previously under Examination or Treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might possibly be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father - John Lambie 60 East Hamilton St Greenock.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Lambie

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson being a (1) Doctor in Medicine, and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 East Hamilton Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lambie, Hairdresser, 60 East Hamilton St, Greenock and that the said John Lambie is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Pretty constant incoherent talking, with delusion, and hallucinations. Thinks people are below his bed, watching opportunity to do him harm. Thinks he himself has done harm to others; for which he has to suffer. That he is to be burned as a Martyr.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he is talking nonsense: that he sometimes refuses food and medicines thinking these poisoned. That he is being eaten up by rats. Religious despondency at times &c (Information from Father & Mother)

Name and Medical Designation, John Keith Robertson.

Place of Abode, 20 Ardgowan Square: Greenock.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.t and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 60 East Hamilton Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lambie, Hairdresser 60, East Hamilton Street, Greenock and that the said John Lambie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant look, often glancing about the bed as if looking for something and suspicious. He follows conversation with difficulty and answers in a hesitating manner. He tells me his Grandmother (he has none) took notes from him. Imagines his arm is swollen. Thinks he bears the Hundred Papers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister says he often speaks about what position he should lie in: asks questions about his breathing. Keeps repeating The Lords my Shepherd: and also the Lord's prayer. Is sleepless.

Name and Medical Designation, John Campbell Douglas M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode 5 Ardgowan St W. Greenock

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor in Medicine, and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 60 East Hamilton St, Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Lambie, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Keith Robertson C.M. & M.D.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and five

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Lambie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Lambie 60 East Hamilton St. Greenock

Date 1st March 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gardner Millar (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lambie, 60 East Hamilton Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of John Keith Robertson and John Campbell Douglas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Lambie 60 East Hamilton Street Glasgow, Petitioners' Son, and that the said John Lambie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Lambie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lambie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years.

James G. Millar

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

at Glasgow.

10740

John Lambie

Admo 1st March 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ Lanark and Falkirk and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John M. Aitken, residing at 11 Millar St. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Aitken your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Aitken to the Hartwood Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jno M. Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Aitken
2. Sex and Age,	male, 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agent for Bank
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1358 Duke St. Parkhead Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stranraer & Gartmavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	? (Not known)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John M. Aitken Brother 11 Millar St. Glasgow No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Jno. M. Aitken

T. & A. C.—June 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Burnett Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stannar in the County of Coatbridge separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Aitken, recently residing at 1358 Duke St Glasgow and that the said Peter Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions of Grandeur & unmanageable Excited - believing he can make an income without effort &c - He is filled with Joy in appreciation of his own Station

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

was informed he had an Epileptic Seizure

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Burnett F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Morningfield Maryland St.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Macalister Ramsay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Aitken recently residing 1358 Duke St Glasgow and that the said Peter Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions of wealth, from shares in some unknown patent. Defect in his speech, & he does not appreciate his present position.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

was informed he had an epileptic seizure.

Name and Medical Designation, J M Ramsay LRCPS

Place of Abode, 1358 Duke St, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Duke Moore being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tramrah in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined Peter Aitken, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D. Duke Moore M.B.C.M.

DATED this 6th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Peter Aitken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Jno. M. Aitken 11 Miller St. Glasgow

Date March 6th 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Maitken 11 Miller Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Hugh Murray and James Macalister Ramsay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Aitken, 1358 Duke Street, Glasgow and that the said Peter Aitken is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Aitken as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] D. D. Balfour

10741

Peter Aitken

Adm° 6th March 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Frame residing at Sunnyside Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Johnston Frame your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Sunnyside Cambuslang is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Johnston Frame ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Frame

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Johnston Frame
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sunnyside, Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sunnyside Cambuslang & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father James Frame Sunnyside Cambuslang. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and five Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Frame

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Laird
being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Summyside
Lambuslang in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Johnston Frame
Draper, Summyside, Lambuslang and that
the said Walter Johnstone Frame is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) moody; dispondent; never brightening up; depressed; himself as being afraid he will not recover despite fact of his having no physical illness; says he is tired of life; gazes into a mirror for long periods. Says eyes have become immoveable; admits attempting suicide by strangulation; has razor mark (slight) under left ear which he also admits was the beginning of another attempt at suicide. (Frame)

2. Was found by his second cousin, Dora, with a handkerchief tied round his throat so tightly that his face was much congested.

(7) Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Donald Laird M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, The Style, Lambuslang

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Todd
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Johnston Frame, recently
residing at Summyside, Cambuslang and that
the said Walter Johnston Frame is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is moody, taciturn and dispondent; very greatly depressed but can give no good reason for it; says he will never get better and admits that this depression caused him to attempt to kill himself. He says that his eyes do not move properly and that his body is "squint"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Todd M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Eastpark Ter Maryhill Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Donald Lark being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sunnyside Cambuslang. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Walter Johnston Frame, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Donald Lark.

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Walter Johnston Frame. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature James Frame

Address Sunnyside Cambuslang.

Date March 7th 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Frame Sunnyside Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Thomas Donald Laird and James Todd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Johnston Frame, son of and residing with Petitioner and that the said Walter Johnston Frame is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Johnston Frame as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Johnston Frame which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

D D Balfour

[*Signature*]

10742

Walter Johnston Frame

admd 17th March 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Kelly residing at 197 Langside Road, Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 9 Dickson Road, Crosshill, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kelly

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 74.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Dixon Road, Crosshill, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Dixon Road, Crosshill, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	74
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Son Andrew Kelly 197 Langside Rd Crosshill, Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Kelly

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Mcindroch being a (1) Member of the Royal college of Physicians Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Dixon Rd Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth anderson or Kelly and that the said Mrs Elizabeth anderson or Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has hallucinations of sight and hearing she describes a long voyage she has on a canal boat last night when she really was in bed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Booth says that she is always expecting a visit from her husband who has been dead for some time

Name and Medical Designation, Rob Mcindroch CRCP. Edin

Place of Abode, 128 Dixon Rd Flat Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Stirling Brown Nisbet being a (1) M.B. Cm of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Dixon Road Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks continuously and somewhat incoherently. She described herself as surrounded by a large number of people who made her do everything. She was out in a canal boat, she affirms, all night, and could give no explanation of her wanderings

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Booth tells me that she is very restless and turns out her drawers often, believing that she is being robbed. Also that she sees persons who have been dead for some time

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Stirling Brown Nisbet M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 61 Smith St Govanhill Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Murdoch being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Dixon Rd Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Rob Murdoch

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Andrew Kelly

Address 197 Langside Road, Crosshill, Glasgow

Date 8th March 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Jas Gardner Millar (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Kelly 197 Langside Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Murdoch and Hugh S.B. Nisbet being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly, 9 Dixon Road, Crosshill, Glasgow patient's mother and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson or Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] James Gardner Millar

10743

Elizabeth Anderson Kelly.

Admr 8th March 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Sarah Ann Blair or Laing residing at 41 Gardner Street Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McWilliam Laing your Petitioner's (2) Husband residing at 41 Gardner Street Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McWilliam Laing to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Sarah Ann Laing

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McWilliam Laing
2. Sex and Age,	male - 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Gardner St Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Same age First attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant tell
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not aware
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Ann Laing wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Sarah Ann Laing

P. P.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Gardner Street, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McWilliam Laing and that the said John McWilliam Laing is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says his name is McWilliam. that his uncle is his brother. that he is manager of the works in which he really is a labourer. that he is exceedingly wealthy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) writes love letter to his uncle, calling him his sweetheart &c. Is very excitable & emotional at times, informant is his uncle Alex. McWilliam.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Douglas Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Highburgh Terr. Glasgow.

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glas.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Gardner St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McWilliam Laing and that the said John McWilliam Laing is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very talkative, has exalted ideas, and he imagines he is possessed of great wealth. He also imagines he was manager of business in which he was only labouring. During Conversation he is apt to became somewhat excited over supposed grievance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has attacks of excitement followed by attacks of emotion.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 38 Clarence St Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

5

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Fyfe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Blair or Laing 41 Gardner Street Partick Certificates under the hands of Thomas Douglas Brown and James Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John alt William Laing 41 Gardner Street Partick Petitioners husband and that the said John McWilliam Laing is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McWilliam Laing as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McWilliam Laing which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

5/1/05

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

T. Fyfe.

[*Signature*]

10 7 H H

John M^c William Laing

admd 9th March 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Alexander Bridges

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Mr. Alexander Briggs
Sanction not acted on

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Thomas Fleming Wilson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Aunt and for whom I act as Curator Bonis is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas F Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jeanie Fleming or Brown
2. Sex and Age, ...	female aunt 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	47 Waverley Gardens Crosmyloof
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few months
9. Whether First Attack, ...	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	72
(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	few months
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Senile decay and alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	+ no
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	+ no
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Thomas F Wilson Nephew 163 Hope St Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas F Wilson

B.K. & E.—5976

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, I Hyslop Maclea

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof. Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Brown. 47 Waverley Gardens,

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Jeanie Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs Brown is unfit owing to loss of memory to manage her affairs. She imagines that her husband - long since dead - is still alive. If contradicted she is abusive. She refuses food.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her housekeeper - Mrs Brown sleeps little, and by shouting disturbs the neighbours who are complaining. She considers that people are dead are with her.

Name and Medical Designation, I Hyslop Maclea MB CM

Place of Abode, Rae Cottage Shawlands

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Waverley Gardens, Crossmyloof, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown, residing there, Domestic,

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, unsettled, excitable, talkative and incoherent. Her memory is very defective, and she is deluded in her ideas as to time, place & persons

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her housekeeper states that she is sleepless, restless & noisy at night, causing disturbance to the neighbours.

Name and Medical Designation. J Carmill LRCP Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 47 Waverley Gardens, Crossmyloof in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jeanie Fleming or Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification
(2) State place of examination
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&S.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Glasgow to receive therein Jeanie Fleming or Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Thomas Fleming Wilson Nephew

Signature and Address, 163 Hope Street. Glasgow

Date, 15 March 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Gardner Millar (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Fleming Wilson, 163 Hope Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Hugh Walker and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown 47 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof Renfrewshire and that the said Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jeanie Fleming or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow this Fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) James Gardner Millar

10745

Jeanie Fleming or Brown

Admo 15th March 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Macmuldrow residing at Kirkcudbright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Macmuldrow your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Kirkcudbright is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Macmuldrow to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Macmuldrow

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Macmuldrow
2. Sex and Age,	male, 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Banker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Drummond Gardens Gartnaval
8. Length of time Insane,	probably under 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above 35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously under examn.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father James Macmuldrow Kirkcudbright Brother in C. A. D. Dumfries
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Macmuldrow

T. & A. C.—February 1904. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lockhart Colquhoun Adam being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Drummond Place Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles macmuldrow residing at Kirkendbright and that the said Charles macmuldrow is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

great ideas of his own importance
Grandiose ideas. He is excited and
suffers from insomnia and is incoherent
and does not realise that he is different now
from what he was formerly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

a brother is confined for two years
in Dumfries Asylum
His brother states that he is violent and
altogether changed from his normal condition

By his brother
Peter Macmuldrow

Name and Medical Designation, L. Colquhoun Adam MB & CM.

Place of Abode, 32 Lancaster Drive. Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bruce Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Hartwood Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Macmuldrow from Kirkcudbright and that the said Charles Macmuldrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restlessness & excitability of manner; startled expression;
incoherence of ideas; rambling speech; hallucinations as to where he is, great wealth etc.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J B Mackenzie Anderson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lochhart Colquhoun Adam being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Drummond Pls Annieslaigh Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles MacMuldrow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. C. Adam MB&CM.

DATED this eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Peter MacMuldrow

Address Kirkcudbright

Date 18 March 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Keith Mouncrieff Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Peter Macmuldrow residing in Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of Lochhart Colquhoun Adam — and John Lennie Mackenzie Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Charles Macmuldrow residing in Kirkcudbright Petitioner's Brother and that the said Charles Macmuldrow is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Macmuldrow as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Macmuldrow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow,] this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. K. Mouncrieff

10746

Charles Mackmurdo

Admr 19th March 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr WILLIAM DONALD ----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum ----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-first day of March,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Donald
aged 21st March 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Christina Paisley

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-eighth day of March

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

x. 9d.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Christina Paisley

Admd 28th March 1905

No. 5580.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Thomas Paterson a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 30th September, 1905.

J Thomas Paterson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Thirty-first day of March, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Thomas Paterson
on probation Dec 30 Sept 1905

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ann Strachan or Purdon residing at Anniesla Cottage, Lambhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Strachan Purdon your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Anniesla Cottage, Lambhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Strachan Purdon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ann Purden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Strachan Purdon
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Domestic~~ Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Anniesla Cottage, Lambhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Strachan or Purdon Anniesla Cottage, Lambhill. Mother & Widow none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Ann Purden

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) licentiat of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Annieslea Cottage, Lambhill, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Strachan Purdon, residing there. ~~Domestic~~ Teacher, and that the said Margaret Strachan Purdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind, is unsettled and agitated, and she is under the influence of delusions, such as, that certain paragraphs in the newspapers have a covert reference to her, and that things are said about her by people who do not know her which cause her great distress and annoyance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she today destroyed a number of photographs without apparent cause, and has been acting in a foolish, excited, & dangerous manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Jope being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Possilpark Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Annieslea Cottage Lambhill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Strachan Purdon residing there Teacher. and that the said Margaret Strachan Purdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been depressed in Mind for some time, has been very restless & unsettled. She suffers from Delusions such as Reading paragraphs in newspapers & believes they refer to her when they do not. She people about her are Speaking about her, & that there are some mysterious influences about her which she cannot understand.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she threatened to strike her with a poker. Also to commit Suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Jope - L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Possilpark Glasgow.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 5.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Anniesleа Cottage, Lambhill,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Strachan Purdon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Strachan Purdon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Ann Purdon
Address Anniesleа Cottage, Lambhill
Date 7 April 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Espie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ann Strachan or Purdon, Anniesleа Cottage, Lambhill, Possilpark, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Robert Jope being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Strachan or Purdon, Anniesleа Cottage, Lambhill, Possilpark Glasgow. (Petitioners Daughter) and that the said Margaret Strachan or Purdon is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Strachan or Purdon as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Strachan or Purdon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and five years

P.S.G. 62

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. L. Espie

10747

Margaret Strachan Purdon

admd 4th april 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Margaret McNab

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald.

Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-eighth day of April

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Margaret McGrath

admitted 28th april 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James Anderson Robertson, residing at 6 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow, W., humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Belinda Anderson, your Petitioner's (3) Cousin residing at Holloway Sanatorium Virginia Water, Surrey, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Belinda Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Belinda Anderson,
2. Sex and Age,	female, 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	dependent on father.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	a member of the Armenian Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holloway Sanatorium, Surrey,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow,
8. Length of time Insane,	10 years, but always of weak intellect,
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Nineteen,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Holloway Sanatorium, Surrey,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mother an Eurasian, of weak intellect.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Chapman Anderson, Father, Aikenhead, near Blairgowrie. Only other members of family, 2 Brothers, are both in Lunatic Asylums.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. Anderson Robertson.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Bignell Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) M.B.C.M. Glas. Univ. & F.F.P.S.G.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 St James' Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Belinda Robertson Anderson, Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water, Surrey and that the said Belinda Robertson Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Answers irrelevant; apparent inability to understand or reply to questions addressed to her; restlessness of manner; marked taciturnity; cannot recall that she has travelled from London to-day, & does not know where she is now. Absolute lack of interest in her surroundings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been confined for a no. of years at Virginia Water. During that time she has always been in the same apathetic state; has never been able to learn anything; appears distractive at times.

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. M. Mackenzie Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, 6 St James Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Sutherland Mackenzie, being a (1) M.D. Glas. Univ.: F.F.P.S.G.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 St James Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Belinda Anderson, Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water, Surrey and that the said Belinda Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The expression is vacant & silly, & frequently she smiles in a stupid way when asked a question. She does not know her age, whether she has brothers & sisters, where she has been, or where she is going. The memory is wholly wanting. She is restless; the eyes constantly shifting, & the hands twitched & picked.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is usually dull, apathetic, & listless, but occasionally will be violent & becomes excited, & has threatened this. She is often destructive.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Sutherland Mackenzie M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 19th day of April. One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Bonnie Mackenzie Anderson being (1) M.B.C.M. Glas. Univ. F.F.P.S. Glasgow 6 St James' Terrace Hillhead, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Belinda Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J B Mackenzie Anderson M.B.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Belinda Anderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature J. Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B.
Address 6 Saint James Terrace.
Date 19th April, 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Andrew Mitchell, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Anderson Robertson, 6 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow, M.D. Certificates under the hands of J. B. Mackenzie Anderson and John S. M'Kendrick being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Belinda Anderson, from Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water, Surrey, Petitioners Cousin and that the said Belinda Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Belinda Anderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Belinda Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-second day of April One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Andrew Mitchell

10748

Belinda Anderson

admr 19th April 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Burns, 100 Queens Drive Crosshill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Cap: Tyson Blower friend (Acts on behalf of brother-in-law) your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Cap Tyson Blower to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Burns

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Tyson Blower
2. Sex and Age, ...	40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Merc[h]t Sea: Cap:
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Alexandra Hotel, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Entry Police office Portpatrick
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	— 2[d]s
9. Whether First Attack, ...	— as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	— never.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	as above —
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Possibly alcohol —
13. Supposed Cause, ...	us.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Possibly
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Brother — W. Blower 27 Hamilton Gardens London N.W.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th. day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Burns

B.K.& E.—5976

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Central Police office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fyson Blower, recently residing at Alexandra Hotel, Glasgow, Ship Captain, and that the said Fyson Blower, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless excited, talkative & incoherent, and he suffers from exalted & grandiose delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Robert Burns states that he has been conducting himself in a very excited and insane manner for about a month.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Wright Thomson

being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Central Police Station, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fyson Blower, recently residing at Alexandra Hotel, Glasgow and that the said Fyson Blower is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, talks in a grandiose way and is inconsistent as to time

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Robert Burns tells me he has for some time been strange in manner, has been shouting much and acting in an insane manner

Name and Medical Designation. H Wright Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Sandyford Place, Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Wright Thomson being (1) M.D. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Central Police Station, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Tyson Blower, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification
(2) State place of examination
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

H. Wright Thomson M.D.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Mr Tyson Blower to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, acting for Brothers-in-law

Signature and Address, Robert Burns

Date, 29 April 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thos Alexander Lyle, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Burns, 100 Leven Street, Crosshill Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of John Caswell and Hugh Wright Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Tyson Blower from Alexandra Hotel, Glasgow Petitioners friend and that the said Tyson Blower is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Tyson Blower as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Tyson Blower which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) T. A. Lyle

10749

Captain Tyson Blower

Admitted 29th April 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Dougall residing at 214 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that May King your Petitioner's (3) sister-in-law residing at 6 Drummond St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said May King to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	May King
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Drummond St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes 6 M
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Gartnavel & Woodilee
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	May M. King (mother) 6 Drummond St. Two brothers in Woodilee
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred & five

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dougall

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Drummond Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary King - 6 Drummond Street Glasgow

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*

and that the said Mary King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from delusions - imagines she is making dresses for ladies living in a tower with Royalties - that she is a leader of French and is interpreting a number of papers and is in love with a French interpreter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Brother-in-law states that she has been writing a great number of Post Card to Clergymen and others which are utterly incoherent

Name and Medical Designation, John Kennedy, Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 30 Rose Street Garnet Hill Glasgow

DATED this Second day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Edwd Gerard

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M.B., C.M. Glasgow University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Drummond St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary King, 6 Drummond St Glasgow

(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*

and that the said Mary King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks constantly rambling from one subject to another without connection: says she is speaking French, while she does not know the language. Has delusion about her knowledge of the French & Japanese languages

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Brother-in-law states that she is continually raving about the house talking to herself saying she writes post cards to various gentlemen, which are quite incoherent & full of foolish matters

Name and Medical Designation, Edwd Gerard M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 63 West Prince St

DATED this Second day of May One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kennedy
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Drummond St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary King - 6 Drummond Street, Glasgow, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Kennedy, L.R.C.P.S.Edin.

Dated this 2nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary King
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law

Signature, John Dougall

Address, 214 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date, May 2. 05.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esqre Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Dougall, 214 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Kennedy
and Robert Grieve being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary King 6 Drummond Street Glasgow.
Petitioner's Sister-in-Law.
and that the said Mary King
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary King
as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

Dated [at Glasgow.] this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature], Mark George Davidson

10750

Mary King

Acct May 2nd 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sherrifdom of Inverness Elgin & Nairn *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Donald Cameron 56. High Street Fortwilliam humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cameron Nevis Bridge Fortwilliam your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cameron ~~to~~ to the Gartnavel asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Donald Cameron

DATED this Third (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred & five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Crofter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Present address from infancy
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Nevis Bridge Fortwilliam
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner as above / No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Donald Cameron

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Gregor MacArthur.
being a (1) ~~Doctor~~ of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodend Cottage, Nevis Bridge, Fortwilliam in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cameron, Crofter, Nevis Bridge Fortwilliam and that the said James Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says everyone is trying to take advantage of him. He is taciturn and voluble alternately. He is forgetful and cannot follow out any line of thought. He breaks off in the middle of a sentence and ends incoherently. He has illusions and gazes at things he imagines he sees.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he accuses her of misconduct with every man who comes into the house and with many whom she has never seen. She also says that he is violent and uncontrollable in temper. John Young, the Attendant, says he is subject to illusions.

Name and Medical Designation, D. G. MacArthur M.D.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wood End Cottage, Nevis Bridge, Fortwilliam in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cameron, Crofter, Nevis Bridge, Fortwilliam and that the said James Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient has an excited, startled look and is restless in demeanour. His speech is slurring and indicative of cerebral instability. He talks in a rambling fashion with little coherence. His thoughts run in an erotic direction.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that her husband is very suspicious of her and accuses her of bad conduct – that he talks foolishly and sometimes violently. His attendant John Young says that the patient is subject to illusions of sight & hearing & practices self abuse.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode Fortwilliam

DATED this Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Donald Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)
Donald Cameron 56 High Street Fortwilliam
Certificates under the hands of Donald Gregor Macarthur M.D. Fortwilliam
and Alexander Cameron Miller M.D. Fortwilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Cameron Crofter Nevis Bridge Fortwilliam and that the said
James Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cameron as a patient into the
(6) Private Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
James Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Fortwilliam] this Third day of May
One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Private
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

[Signature] Don Davidson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10751

James Cameron

adm^d 11^th May 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Barton Ingram.
115 Eldon Street Greenock
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram your Petitioner's (3) brother. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram to the Royal Asylum, Lanark. and to sanction he, admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm B. Ingram

Dated this 8th (4) day of May 115 Eldon St Greenock One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rettiecommon House, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days.
9. Whether first Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of existing Attack,	See above.
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had a shock.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Elizabeth Fraser or Ingram. Rettiecommon House Paisley no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm B Ingram

T. & A. C.—April 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Carlyle Mowsey Ingram, Commercial Traveller, and that the said Archd Carlyle Mowsey Ingram is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a grand way about a great Globalion he is about to make on the stock Exchange whereby he is going to make Millions of Money — seem to have been drinking too much

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alexander Campbell Bar Officer Burgh Police Office Paisley says that he detained him owing to his outrageous way of talking

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 St James St. Paisley

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Stevenson being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Nethercommon House Paisley, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Carlyle Mowsey Ingram Commercial traveller and that the said Archibald Carlyle Mowsey Ingram is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He avers that he has made a million pounds on the stock Exchange during the past week, and that everybody in Paisley is now bowing to him on the street also that he has floated several Limited Liability Companies during the past week, particularly a Beer Company & an oil Company.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he has bought a large Yacht to sail round the World, Sterling on Monday first and he has given orders to various tradesmen to build large stables at his house.

Name and Medical Designation, John Stevenson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Stow Place Paisley

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter
being (1) M.D. F.R.C.P. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Archd Carlyle Mounsey Ingram and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J B Hunter M.D. F.R.C.P.

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address W B Ingram. 115 Elder St Greenock

Date May 6. 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monro (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Barton Ingram, 115 Elder Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John Baird Hunter
and John Stevenson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram, Petitioners Brother, and that the said Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Carlyle Mounsey Ingram which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Wm Geo Scott Monro

10752

Arch Carlyle Mowbray Ingram

Admd 6th May 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wilkie residing at 20 Cross St, Partick — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Wilkie your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 20 Cross St Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Wilkie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Wilkie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Wilkie
2. Sex and Age,	53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ship - joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	10 wks to bad worse during past fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	in 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	-
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wilkie. Son 20 Cross St Partick -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Wilkie

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Cross St- Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Wilkie and that the said Peter Wilkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says voices are continually telling him to commit suicide; that he owns a large yacht, has the marks round his neck, caused by a rope in his attempt to commit suicide -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states he has repeatedly tried to hang himself. has hidden scarfs, laces, ropes &c for that purpose. He nearly succeeded in taking his life in this manner two days ago. Hides laudinum for some purpose throughout house.

Name and Medical Designation, T. Douglas Brown. M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Highburgh Terr. Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) M.B. Edin. (Glasg.). and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Cross St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Wilkie and that the said Peter Wilkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull, vacant expression, says that at times he is tired of life and ~~has~~ that is the reason for his attempt to commit suicide three days ago.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been dull and depressed for the past three months and she also states that he has suicidal tendencies; three days ago he attempted suicide by hanging himself with a rope

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell M.B.Edin.

Place of Abode, 38 Clarence St. Glasgow W.

DATED this ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Cross St. Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Wilkie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Douglas Brown M.D.

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Peter Wilkie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature John Wilkie

Address 20 Cross Street, Partick

Date 9th May 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ruadh Morison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wilkie 20 Cross Street Partick Certificates under the hands of T. Douglas Brown and J. Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Wilkie, 20 Cross Street, Partick petitioners Father and that the said Peter Wilkie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Wilkie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Wilkie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. R. M. Kenzie

10753

Peter Bukii

Aan° 9 May 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Glasgow. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Calder Wood residing at 10/. Balshagray Avenue Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Brown your Petitioner's (3) Brother in law residing at 116 Renfrew Street, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Calder Wood

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred & five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Brown
2. Sex and Age,	male. 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machinerman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	116 Renfrew Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	116 Renfrew Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	probably Alcohole
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May become so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Ritchie Brown Mother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10. day of May. One thousand nine hundred & five

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Calder Wood

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Baird Lothian — M.B. Cm
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Renfrew Street in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Brown, and that the said William Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a state of great excitement — going from one room to another emptying boxes & rushing up the house — He is preparing himself to go a journey — &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been strange for some considerable time. stating, he has given away all his property — & starting a large business.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Baird Lothian M.B. Cm.
Place of Abode, 9 Elmbank Street

DATED this Wednesday 10th day of May. One thousand nine hundred & five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Duff
being a (1) Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Renfrew Street in the City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Brown and that the said William Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He speaks in a rambling & incoherent manner. He is throwing about the rooms, the bedclothes & wearing apparel watches &c. He is very excitable. Has suspicion that his medical attendant Dr. Lothian is going to kill him & is asking him on a journey for that purpose

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother has noticed his manner strange for some time. He is inclined to give away his property & acts in quite contrary to his usual demeanour. He is usually very quiet but mind is very talkative

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Duff. M.B.C.S. Edin.
Place of Abode, 94 Regent Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand nine hundred & five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lothian M.B. Ch.
being (1) a Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 116 Renfrew Street
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined William Brown, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Robert B. Lothian M.B. Ch.

DATED this 10th day of May. One thousand nine hundred & five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers, Brother. m. law

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, John Calder Wood.

Signature,

Address, 101 Balshagray Avenue Partick

Date, 10th May 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Glasgow Macrury
of the (1) Sheriff-Substitute County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Calder Wood 101 Balshagray Avenue, Partick,
Certificates under the hands of Donald Duff, F.R.C.P.
and Robert Bain Lothian M.B. Ch.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Brown 116 Renfrew Street Glasgow
and that the said William Brown
is a (5) ~~lunatic or furious~~ person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Brown
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of May
One thousand nine hundred & five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature], A O Macrury

10754

William Brown

admd 10 May 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of Angus Dewar, 25 Shamrock Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife (residing with him) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Angus Dewar

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	25 Shamrock Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Three months
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	27 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Three months
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Angus Dewar, 25 Shamrock St, Glasgow - Husband. ~~None~~ a brother was in Woodilee Asylum for a few days some seven years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or examination thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Angus Dewar

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Shamrock Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar, residing there, ~~Pauper~~ Domestic, and that the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind, declares that she wishes to die and desires to kill herself by starvation, and she is in constant distress of mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and her mother state that she has been very depressed for several months, sleepless & restless at night, and has made several attempts to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Campbell Ferguson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Shamrock Street Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar, residing there. Domestic and that the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the last three months she has been greatly depressed, sleepless, and persistently refusing food - She has expressed her wish to die, and has threatened to take her life.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her Husband Angus Dewar. - She has threatened and attempted to cut her throat with a razor. - She has threatened to cut her children's throats

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. H Campbell Ferguson M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Barnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Shamrock Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Osmond Monzie Mackenzie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Angus Dewar, 25 Shamrock Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Hugh Campbell Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar wife of / residing with Petitioner and that the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maud Elizabeth Chandler or Dewar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty third day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A O M Mackenzie

10755

Maud Elizabeth Chandler w Dewar.

Admo 23ro May 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Dugald Macintyre residing at 13 Hamilton Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ralph Robertson Macintyre your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ralph Robertson Macintyre to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) + Dugald Mc Intyre

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ralph Robertson Macintyre
2. Sex and Age,	male, 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Hamilton Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	at least six months probably over a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown. probably O.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the petitioner none in asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years

(To be signed by the party applying) + Dugald Mc Intyre

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

Dr Anderson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Dunne Machumpe Anderson
being a (1) M. B. C. M. Glasgow; F.F.P.S.G.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Huntly Terrace, North Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre and that the said Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Melancholia; restlessness & sleeplessness; his mind is a prey to morbid fancies – imagines that every one is laughing at him – that he has destroyed his health by self-abuse – that he is a mass to the world. Rambles incoherently to himself – especially at night. Has frequently expressed his intention to commit suicide.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been dull & depressed for a no: of years, & has done no work for last 4 years. This has affected his spirits & he has become moody, irritable and despondent. Liable to unprovoked outbursts of temper

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. M. Machumpe Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow W.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre, inmate of said asylum, Clerk and that the said Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is very weak; talks in a rambling childish way; says that for years he has been followed by people; thinks that people call him a "dot" is unable properly to care for himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been speaking and acting in a childish way since his admission into asylum. Information from attendant in charge

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.B. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Terrace

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landel M'Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landel M'Oswald M.B.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ralph Fotheringhame Macintyre to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Dugald Mc. Intyre

Address 13 Huntly Terrace

Date 24. Mar 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dugald Mac-Intyre, 13 Huntly Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Binnie MacKenzie Anderson and Alex Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ralph Fotheringhame MacIntyre, Londand residing with petitioner and that the said Ralph Fotheringhame MacIntyre is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind. and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ralph Fotheringhame MacIntyre as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ralph Fotheringhame MacIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-Seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Burn

10756

Ralph Tollemache Macintyre

Admd 14th May 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Rennie Rennie 11 Hamilton Cresc. Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Paterson Rennie your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Paterson Rennie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John R Rennie

DATED this 27th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Paterson Rennie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	naval architect
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Hamilton Cresc. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother W. Rennie 11 Hamilton Cresc. Partick Maternal Uncle insane. 1st cousin committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John R Rennie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hamilton Crescent, Partick in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Rennie Patient Naval Architect and that the said Andrew Rennie Patient is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is somewhat excited. Says he was in a trance last night and during that time had a conversation with God through Jesus Christ, and learned certain things of which he was previously ignorant. What these things were he, by the advice of a voice heard only by himself, refused to disclose. Had a very broken sleep last night, and made several attempts to dress and go out.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister says – He is sometimes very excited and difficult to manage. Talks incessantly and mostly on religious subjects. He does not sleep well.

Name and Medical Designation, Jil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Hamilton Crescent, Partick

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Ch. (Glas.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hamilton Crescent Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Rennie Patient Naval Architect and that the said Andrew Rennie Patient is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull vacant expression. He states that he has been in a trance for a year and that he only "reckons" two days ago. During examination he remained silent for some time, then he states he was listening to voices speaking to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he has various delusions about letters which he says are burned. In one of the letters that was something he could not remember so he asked her to go to an organ grinder to find out the contents of the letter in question.

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 38 Clarence D. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parkhead in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Patty Andrew Rennie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Andrew Paterson Rennie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John R Rennie 11 Hamilton Crescent Partick

Do 26th day 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott-Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Rennie Rennie, 11 Hamilton Crescent, Partick Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and James Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Paterson Rennie, 11 Hamilton Crescent, Partick, Petitioner's Brother and that the said Andrew Paterson Rennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Paterson Rennie as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Paterson Rennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W. S. Moncrieff.

10757

Andrew Paterson Rennie

Actn^{d} 26th May 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Muir Steel 29 Commonside St Andrews

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Steel of same address Daughter (3) your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Steel to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Muir Steel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Steel
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 37
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Commonside St Andrews
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about ~~four months~~ ~~two months~~
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel 12 years ago ~~four months~~ ~~two months~~
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	mother Margaret Muir Steel 29 Commonside St Andrews Grandmother supposed from "puerperal mania".
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Muir Steel

T. & A. C.—January 1904.

P. D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Commonside Street, Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Steel, 29 Commonside St. Airdrie and that the said Margaret Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has an excited appearance, suffers from delusions – for example, says she hears voices & music, rises from her seat & dances to this imaginary music, says she has committed some great crime & wishes she was dead. she suffers from Melancholia, is sleepless & suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jane Steel (sister) & Mrs Steel (Mother) state she was in the Asylum twelve years ago. she does not sleep but talks incessantly. wishes to destroy herself & tried to do so by forcing her false teeth down her throat

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D

Place of Abode, Fruitfield. Airdrie

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Martyn
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Commonside St. Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Steel, 29 Commonside St. Airdrie and that the said Margaret Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is continually weeping and moaning and is very excited in manner. She suffers from delusion, eg. She imagines that she is killing her mother and committing other crimes for which she will be sorely punished. She also suffers from personal violence.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Steel her mother informs me that she has attempted suicide by a tying a string round her neck & by attempting to push her false teeth down her throat

Name and Medical Designation, S. Martyn M.B.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Airdrie in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Steel, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Arthur M D

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asx Asylum to receive therein Margaret Steel to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, mother

Signature and Address Margaret Muir Steel 129 Commonside St Airdrie

Date 30th May 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Oswald Monzies Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Margaret Muir Steel 39 Commonside Street Airdrie Certificates under the hands of Hugh Arthur and Samuel Martyn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Margaret Steel daughter of residing with Petitioner and that the said Margaret Steel is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Steel as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Lunatic Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John MacKenzie

10758

Margaret Steel

admd 30 May 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of John Peden as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirtyfirst day of May One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

John Peden

adm° 31st May 1905.

10759
Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw
aetat 2mo June 1905

[FORM A[1]]

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)

was received into this House as a (2)

Patient on the (3) day of

and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

Superintendent.

DATED at this (4) day of

One thousand nine hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (4) seen and personally examined

the Patient named in the above Notice,

and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

(7)

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private or Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; or within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert Particulars, which should show that the Patient is a Lunatic, if the Certifier is of that opinion.
(6) Insert Particulars.
(7) Add Designation.

T. & A. C.—April 1902.

(*Copies.*)

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of ~~Mid~~Lothian and Peebles *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Shaw 10 Summerside St Leith

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Shaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female Twenty two years last June
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Summerside Street Leith
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Summerside Street Leith
8. Length of time Insane,	about four months
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	For six months with Dr Blair at Jedburgh
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about four months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Shaw 10 Summerside St Leith her father One brother Dan Shaw about 40 committed Suicide while suffering from Religious mania.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of June One thousand nine hundred and five Years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Shaw

(Copies.)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Donald R Murray
being a (1) M B & Ch

and being in actual practice as a (2) a Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Summerside St. Leith in the County of Edinburgh or Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw Spinster residing at 10 Summerside Street Leith and that the said Miss Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Incoherent talk. Inability to maintain rational conversation States she has "no fulness" in "dead" & has "peculiar Sensation all over her". States she is as flat as a pancake Broke out of a home at Jedburgh where she had been for sixteen months previously at home in an excited and distressed condition. Writes nonsensical letters to me &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Nurse in charge of her states she tried to get out the window which is two flats above the ground. Her sister states she generally does not care for food, but occasionally eats voraciously, also that she is constantly crying to get out of her father's room

Name and Medical Designation, Donald R Murray M B Ch.

Place of Abode, 41 Albany Street Leith

DATED this first day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Proudfoot Affleck M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Summerside Street Leith in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw Spinster residing at 10 Summerside Street Leith and that the said Miss Elizabeth Sinclair Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and talks in a rambling irrational manner; says her doctor and nurse are anxious to cause her death; Her whole demeanour clearly exhibits mental aberration; and, having seen her about two months ago, I find a marked change for the worse in her mental symptoms.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Facts confirmatory of the above as to excitement and irrational behaviour. She cannot be left alone, she threatens to go over the window, and she would leave her bed and run out of the house unless constantly watched: Communicated by her Nurse Mrs Henderson and by Mrs Sinclair 101 Ferry Road both a relative

Name and Medical Designation, J Affleck M.D.

Place of Abode, 33 Heriot Row Edinburgh

DATED this first day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(*Copies.*)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.*)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Crawford Guy (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Mid Lothian and Peebles, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Shand 10 Cummercie Street Leith Certificates under the hands of Donald R. Murray M.B. and James Spreiton Affleck M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Elizabeth Duncan Shand, Petitioners daughter and that the said Miss Elizabeth Duncan Shand is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Elizabeth Duncan Shand as a Patient into the (6) Royal ~~Lunatic~~ Asylum of ~~Perth~~ Carlinrig and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Elizabeth Duncan Shand which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Edinburgh] this Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Carlinrig

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John C. Guy

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) City *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs. Margaret McLean residing at Buchanan St. Balfron.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Janet~~ Graham McLean your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Buchanan St. Balfron Stirlingshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Janet~~ Graham McLean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret McLean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Janet~~ Graham McLean.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Sixty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeping
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buchanan St Balfron.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Buchanan St Balfron.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not Known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. M. McLean Buchanan St Balfron Mother No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret McLean

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M. D., F.F.P.S.G.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfron, Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Graham MacLean and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Jessie Graham MacLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient has hallucinations; has told me that she cannot sleep because she fears she will be buried alive; says she has committed unpardonable sins. Is haggard, wrings her hands, looks anxious and unsettled

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Does not sleep ~~properly~~ at night on many occasions (sisters) but gets out of bed and wanders about. The friends also told me that she had said much the same to them as she had to me.

Name and Medical Designation, Nigel Stark MD

Place of Abode, 4 Newton Place, Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Forrester being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buchanan St. Balfron Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Graham McLean and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Jessie Graham McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has quite changed in manner, looks dull & vacant. Has no interest in what is happening about her. She has hallucinations. She is quite unfit to manage her own affairs. She does not sleep.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Simpson, her sister says she has lost all interest in her duties, is quite changed in manner, & says stupid things

Name and Medical Designation, William Robert Forrester MBCM

Place of Abode, Cremannan. Balfron

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) M. D., F. F. P. S. G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Balfron

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Graham Jessie, MacLean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Nigel Stark, M.D. &c. 4 Huntly Place Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie ~~Annie~~ Graham McLean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Margaret McLean
Address Buchanan St. Balfron.
Date Fifth June 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Stirling having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret McLean, Buchanan Street, Balfron. Certificates under the hands of Nigel Stark and William Robert Lobester being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Graham McLean, Buchanan Street, Balfron petitioners Daughter and that the said Jessie Graham McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Graham McLean as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Graham McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O MacKenzie

10760

Josiah Graham McLean

Admd 6 June 1905

Alexander Brown

Thomas Monroe

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Mason Brown Joiner, Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen residing at Joiner, Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Brown your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Joiner, Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John M Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th day of (4) June One thousand nine hundred and 5

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Brown
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Harvieswalling Farm Jenny Lind Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	first attack
9. Whether First Attack,	48 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Never previously under examination
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	3 weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	epilepsy.
13. Supposed Cause,	yes
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Should he become Pauper Parish Clerk Stirling Street
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John Mason Brown Brother Joiner Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no insanity in family before
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and 5

(To be signed by the party applying) John M Brown

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cram,
being a (1) M.B., C.M., (Edin.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dairy Bank, Gallowflat, Rutherglen, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown, Farm servant, Dairy Bank, Rutherglen and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a condition of utter mental vacuity; cannot tell the days of the week, nor time of day, believes he is at Harvieswadling, (though he has not been there for three months;) misidentifies his sister-in-law with whom he is residing.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs. John Brown, Dairy Bank, Rutherglen, informs me that he frequently attempts to strip himself of his clothing, and that he cannot take the most elementary care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cram. M.A., M.B., C.M.,

Place of Abode, Invermay, Rutherglen.

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, R. K. Miller
being a (1) M B. Cm. (Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dairy Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown, Farm servant, Dairybank Rutherglen and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is not cognisant of time of day or day of week or where he resides. He utters quite inappropriate answers to questions and is mentally vacant.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attempt at exposure of person & helplessness.
from Mrs. Brown, Dairy Bank.

Name and Medical Designation, R. K. Miller M B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 2 Regent St Rutherglen

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cram.
being (1) M. B., C. M., (Edin.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Daisy Bank Gallowflat, Rutherglen
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cram. M.A. M.B. C.M.

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John M Brown

Address Daisy Bank Gallowflat Rutherglen

Date 9th June 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Mason Brown, Daisy Bank, Gallowflat, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of John Cram and R. K. Miller - M. B. C. M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Brown. Daisy Bank, Gallowflat, Rutherglen, Petitioner's Brother.
and that the said Alexander Brown
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Brown as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Mark Geo Davidson

10761

Alexander Brown

adm° 9th June 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Philip Thornton, 32 Windsor Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Thornton, Newfield, Rutherglen

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Thornton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Philip Thornton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Thomas Thornton,
2. Sex and Age, ...	male; 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Pawnbroker
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Viewfield, Rutherglen.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Fourteen days.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	32 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Fourteen days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs Margaret Thornton Viewfield, Rutherglen, mother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Philip Thornton

B.K. & E.—1404

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Viewfield Rutherglen, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thornton, residing there, Pawnbroker, and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent and excited, requiring to be forcibly restrained, and he is quite confused in mind, and is delusive in his ideas as to time & place.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that he has been very restless, unsettled & strange in conduct for a fortnight, and that he has become noisy & excited & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Conlon - being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & general practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Viewfield Rutherglen - in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thornton, residing there, Pawnbroker and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems to think that dogs are in his bed, that he has made a voyage to Belfast, France and is living there.

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) He is violent, requiring control and wants to go out undressed.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Joseph Conlon

Place of Abode, M.B. 511 Duke St Glasgow.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newfield Rutherglen, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Thomas Thornton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garthavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) Medical Degree.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell LRCP Ed

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Thomas Thornton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John Philip Thornton 32 Windsor St. Glasgow

Date, 9/6/05

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Philip Thornton, 32 Windsor Street, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Joseph Scanlan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Thornton, Newfield Rutherglen Brother and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Thornton as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Garthavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Thornton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Garthavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

P.F.J. *(Signature)* Mark George Davidson

10762

Thomas Thornton

Admd 9th June 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Wilson or Carson residing at Leswood Terrace Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Wilson or Brown your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Marine View / 8 Glenfinlay Sh: Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Wilson or Brown to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E W Carson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Wilson or Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Marine View / 8 Glenfinlay Sh: Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister the Petitioner Her paternal uncle was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) E W Carson

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

D McEwan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James McEwan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Helensburgh~~ 3 Alexandra Street, Helensburgh in the County of (Just) Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Wilson or Provan and that the said Isabella Wilson or Provan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Isabella Wilson or Provan is unshaved and fanciful in her statements, answering questions in a manner quite unlike her usual

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her agent, states that she is quite unlike herself, is unwilling to get out of bed, dress herself or attend to her duties; that she suffers from hallucinations as to her previous

Name and Medical Designation, James McEwan MB. Cm

Place of Abode, Braeside Helensburgh

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

Other Doctor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, George Dale M.B. and C.M.
being a (1) ~~general Medical Practitioner~~
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Glenfield Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Wilson or Provan and that the said Isabella Wilson or Provan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Vacancy, Silence when asked questions, incoherent exclamations. Violent twisting of bystanders' hands, and pulling at their clothes. Throwing things about the room

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
M. J. D. Herriot, lodging with her, states that she clung to him in terror saying the police were going to take her, that she was in debt all over the place &c

Name and Medical Designation, George Dale M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Windsor Villa Helensburgh

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

J. McEwan

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Dale
being (1) M. B. and C. M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Glenfalas Street Helensburgh, parish of Row
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Isabella, Provan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Dale

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Wilson or Provan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Provan or Wilson

Signature C H Carson

Address Leewood Terrace Helensburgh.

Date June 10th 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Leath Moncrieff Esquire Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Dunbarton, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Wilson or Carson Leewood Terrace Helensburgh, Certificates under the hands of James McEwan and George Dale being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Wilson or Provan Wayne View, 1 Glenfalas Street Helensburgh Petitioners Sister, and that the said Isabella Wilson or Provan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Wilson or Provan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Wilson or Provan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. Moncrieff

10763

Elizabeth Wilson v Brown

Admd 10th June 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Paterson residing at Kinnowlee Bishopton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Paterson your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Craig View Bowling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Paterson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craig View Bowling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his brother the Petitioner Both paternal & maternal uncle insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Paterson.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Garnett Wilson being a (1) graduate in medicine - MB. Edin. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum - Gartnavel Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Paterson - Craig View Bowling and that the said Walter Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is wild & excited. He shows bruises & abrasions which he states were inflicted by himself - He states that he must injure himself or other people near him - Says that he fears he must pull off his testicles - His speech is rambling & actions violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, H. Garnett Wilson. MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 5 St. James Drive. Glasgow W.

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Graduate in medicine M.B. CM. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Paterson, Craig View Bowling and that the said Walter Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is incoherent in speech and very violent in his manner, throwing himself against the walls of his room. He cannot answer ordinary questions intelligently

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant in charge says: Walter Paterson is excited & very violent, & wants by & by injure himself if permitted.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.B. MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 17 Belhaven Ter. Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Nicholls
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Saltmarket Asylum Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Walter Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Saltmarket Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Nicholls

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Walter Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Wm Paterson.

Address Dimowlea Bishopton

Date 16th June 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Oswald Monteith Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Paterson Dimowlea Bishopton Certificates under the hands of Henry Garnett Wilson and James Gibson Graham — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Walter Paterson residing at Craig View, Bonkle Petitioner Walter and that the said Walter Paterson is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Paterson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A Mackenzie Sheriff

10764

Walter Peterson

admr 16th June 1903

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of George J. Marshall residing at Blanefield humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Marshall

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Edenkiln Strathblane is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert Marshall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. J. Marshall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Robert Marshall
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male, age 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Good. Tobacconist.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Strathblane
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	10 Days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	10 Days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	dont think so.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	dont think so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Peter Marshall (Father) Edenkiln. Strathblane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	His mother committed suicide.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. J. Marshall

R.K. & E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Edenkill Strathblane, in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Marshall, residing there, Insurance Agent. and that the said Robert Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull Stuporose in manner and appearance; it is with difficulty he can be got to answer questions; and he suffers from delusive ideas, such as, that the world is coming to an end & everybody is to be killed, that he imagines people watch him, and that he has threatened to cut off his hand.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he is sleepless at night,

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorrain Rankin

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Edenkill Strathblane in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Marshall, Insurance Agent, residing there and that the said Robert Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to speak for hours at a time. Talks incoherently about himself. Thinks the Lord Jesus Christ is in the next room. Threatens to cut off his hand.

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) Imagines people are following him to shoot him

Name and Medical Designation. Walter L. Rankin, L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Old Edenkill, Strathblane

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh (1) Qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eden Mill (2) Place of examination.
Strathblane, in the County of Stirling
seen and personally examined
Robert Marshall, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum,
to receive therein Robert Marshall
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, W. A. Marshall, Blanefield.

Date, 20th June 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Ayrshire County of Edwardale of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George
F. Marshall, Blanefield. John Carswell
Certificates under the hands of
and Walter Forrest Rankin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Marshall, Edenkiln, Strathblane, Petitioner's Brother and that the said Robert Marshall
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Marshall
as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel
and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Marshall
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-Second day of June
One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Mackenzie

10765

Robert Marshall

Adm^d 21^st June 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Buchanan, 101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Dunlop Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Dunlop Buchanan to the Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dunlop Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 52 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Music teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 West Clyde Street Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Present age, as above,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Buchanan 101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh (Sister) An elder sister who suffered from epilepsy died in Talbot Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Buchanan

T. & A. C.—May 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Buchanan Duff being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dunlop Buchanan 101 West Clyde Street Helensburgh and that the said Margaret Dunlop Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patients expression and manner are intensely restless and agitated. She says she has lost trust in God and herself, she says she is determined to commit suicide and has made deliberate attempts to do so by strangling and by taking an overdose of medicine.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, the applicant states that she has been greatly depressed in mind and has had two prolonged attacks of nervous ~~excitement~~ breakdown.

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Duff M.D.

Place of Abode, Duncairn Helensburgh

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ewing Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 West Clyde Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dunlop Buchanan 101 West Clyde Street Helensburgh and that the said Margaret Dunlop Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She deliberately took an overdose of Medicine in the hope that it would poison her, further patient asked me to shoot her otherwise she would disgrace herself by putting an end to her own life. Her eyes are the eyes of a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister intimated to me that probably "change of life" & religion were accountable for patients present state.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Ewing Hunter M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Duncairn Helensburgh

DATED this Twenty Second day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Buchanan Duff being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Margaret Dunlop Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John B. Duff M. D.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Dunlop Buchanan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie Buchanan 101 West Clyde St. Helensburgh

Date June 22nd 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esqre Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Buchanan, 101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh, Certificates under the hands of John Buchanan Duff and James Ewing Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dunlop Buchanan, 101 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh and that the said Margaret Dunlop Buchan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dunlop Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dunlop Buchan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

10766

Dnubs

Margaret Buchanan

& Adm° 22nd June 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr William Gray

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentyseventh day of June.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

X? 1901

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Benjamin Grey

Admd 27th June 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Ralph F. McIntyre

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentyeighth day of June

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five,

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Ralph J McIntyre

adm° 28th ~~May~~ June 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wallace residing at 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at same address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Newark Drive Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her father None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) John Wallace

P. p.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Patrick being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wallace ~~Mitchell Grant~~ and that the said Agnes Wallace ~~Mitchell Grant~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She speaks incoherently chiefly on religious subjects, she prays on her knees every few minutes, she has no knowledge of events or of her whereabouts. She sang snatches of hymns and said prayers in the cab on the way to the Asylum

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her parents and sisters I was informed that she had tried to hide under tables etc saying she was hiding from the Devil who she said was pursuing her. She had threatened to stab her mother and tried to jump over windows.

Name and Medical Designation, John Patrick M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 23 Westercraigs, Dennistoun

DATED this Twenty sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Crawford Barras being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Larkhall Avondale Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace and that the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient in bed with an open Bible, but with no special knowledge of what she was reading. She rambles in her talk about religion chiefly, but is quite astray on other subjects as well, such as expecting distant friends at the moment I saw her with them, etc. etc. Her look is vacant at times. She insists on changing her mind every few minutes, wanting away on Mon & Tu & stay at another etc. Her medical adviser informed me of the events a the way here.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. C. Barras M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Selkirk Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Patrick being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Patrick

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John Wallace

Address 3 Newark Dr. Pollokshields

Date June 26. 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wallace 3 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Patrick and Thomas Crawford Barras being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace, 3 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. (Petitioners Daughter)

and that the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-Seventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D D Balfour

10767

Agnes Mitchell Grant-Wallace

acknd 26 June 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Hunter residing at 132 Newhaven Road, Leith humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hunter your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 12 Smith St. Hillhead Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hunter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	61.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly in Publishers Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Smith St. Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " "
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother, Robert Hunter 132 Newhaven Road Leith no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) R Hunter

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Smith Street Hillhead Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter (Campbell) and that the said James Hunter is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a somewhat vacant look. He complains of some noise he does not know personally having come to his lodgings secretly with the intention he believes of robbing him. Says he cannot sleep because of voices he hears trying to put evil into his head. He believes these voices come from Roman Catholics.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady says,— He talks to imaginary people, and takes imaginary orders to the landespeople about. He has many sleepless nights and wanders about the house disturbing all the other inmates.

Name and Medical Designation, Gilbert Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 111 Hamilton Road Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) M.B. Cm (Glas:) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Smith Street Hillhead in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter and that the said James Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During examination he became very excited and stated he wished to have nothing to do with American impostors. He refused to answer questions put to him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady states that patient is very restless especially at nights when he wanders about the house holding conversation with himself

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell M.B.Cm.

Place of Abode, 38 Glassford St Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hillhead in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Hunter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil. Campbell M.B.

DATED this twenty ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Hunter to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature J Hunter

Address 132 Newhaven Road Leith

Date 1st July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Ronald Morgan Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Robert Hunter, 132 Newhaven Road, Leith Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and J. Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) James Hunter 12 Smith Street, Hillhead, Glasgow. Petitioners Brother and that the said James Hunter. is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hunter as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A R M Mackenzie

10768

James Hunter

adm° 1st July 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Beattie residing at 664. Argyle St, Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Beattie your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 2 West Bothwell St, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Beattie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Brattie
2. Sex and Age,	male 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber Bothwell
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 West Bothwell St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 West Bothwell St
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Not
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty two
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Been both in Hamilton & Hamilton Combination Houston - Cart admitted 4 July - 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not likely so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Brattie 864 Argyle St. Brother - Believes his Elder Brother was confined in an Asylum & so was Brother Robert.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 3rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) John Beattie

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~James Beattie~~ John Waplet being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 West Bothwell St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Beattie Hunt Salesman 2 West Bothwell St and that the said James Beattie is a~~s~~(5) an Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent talk. Fancies he is constantly conversing with Spirits. Friends long since dead are in the room with him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady tells me that he has not ceased talking since early morning & she says it is a complete nuisance. Mother about leaves her wife

Name and Medical Designation, John Waplet MB Cm

Place of Abode, 23 Wellington St W.

DATED this third day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm G Dun being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 West Bothwell Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Beattie, Spirit Salesman and that the said James Beattie is a~~n~~(5) Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, and listless his rambling and incoherent; converses about spirits with imaginary persons; says I had a revolver with which I meant to shoot him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother says that he calls himself "Jack the Ripper", and that he threatened him with a knife. He said he was the "Spirit" and that he was in direct communication with Heaven

Name and Medical Designation, Wm G Dun, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W.

DATED this 3rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wright
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 West Bothwell St Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Beattie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Wright M.B.

DATED this third day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Beattie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Beattie

Address 864 Argyle St Glasgow.

Date 3rd July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Reid Mowbray Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Beattie 864 Argyle Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Wright and William G. Dunn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Beattie. 2 West Bothwell Street, Glasgow. Petitioner's Brother. and that the said James Beattie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Beattie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Beattie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A Mackenzie

10769

James Beattie

Admr 3rd July 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Thomas Speirs of 7 St. Kilda's Rd. Otterington humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Mc. Kinlay or Speirs residing at above address your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Janet Mc. Kinlay or Speirs to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Speirs

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Janet Mc. Kinlay or Speirs
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	7 St Kilda's Road, Otterington Stn
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Craig Rosie, Upper Dunlop St, Tollcross
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	One year.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	53 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	One year
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Climacteric Period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Thomas Speirs, 7 St Kilda's Road, Otterington, London Husband Father died in Glasgow Roy. Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Speirs

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Scott.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craig Rossie Upper Dunlop St. Tollcross in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet McKinlay or Speirs of 7 St Kilda's Road London and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Mrs Janet McKinlay or Speirs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Melancholia - Considers that owing to her sins she cannot be saved: that many troubles and afflictions have arisen through her sins - She cannot sleep owing to her depressed mind

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she has attempted to cut her throat on several occasions. On one occasion she attempted to suck the gas from the burner

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Scott. MD

Place of Abode, 12 Newton Place, Glasgow W.

DATED this first day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craig Rossie, Upper Dunlop Street, Tollcross, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Mc. Kinlay or Speirs, 7 St. Kilda's Road, London, and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Mrs Janet Mc. Kinlay or Speirs, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind, and is restless, unsettled & anxious: and she suffers from delusions & fear & apprehension such as, that she is to be tortured and taken away from her family

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has made several attempts to commit suicide, and that she is sleepless, restless & unsettled, and requires Constant supervision.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Ire hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Craig Rossie, Upper Dunlop St, Tollcross in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Mrs Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State Designation.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E & E

DATED this First day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Thomas Speirs 70 St Kilda Rd London N

Date, 1st July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Reswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Speirs 70 St Kilda's Road, Stoke, Newington. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Scott and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs 70 St Kilda's Road Stoke Newington, Petitioner's wife and that the said Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Mc Kinlay or Speirs which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A R M Mackenzie

10770

Janet McKinlay v Speirs

Admd 31st July 1903

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Miss Elizabeth McLaren as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Thurnam Johnson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Third day of July,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Elizabeth McLaren

admitted 3rd July 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Oswald, residing at 211. Parliamentary Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret March bank your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-law. residing at 211. Parliamentary Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret March bank to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Oswald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Marchbank
2. Sex and Age,	55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Assistant Feather Dresser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	211. Parliamentary Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Possibly accident.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Marchbank or Oswald 211. Parliamentary Road Glasgow none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Oswald

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Laurymore being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Marchbank, feather dresser 211, Parliamentary Road and that the said Margaret Marchbank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits up in bed, the picture of melancholy looking at the clock & anxiously waiting for her sleeping draught. She says she is unable to sleep by reason of the fact that she has sinned against the Holy Ghost — a thought, she says, which is continually stopping up, and making her worried & depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse corroborates the above statement.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Laurymore

Place of Abode, 16 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Ernest George Fortune being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Marchbank, feather dresser 211 Parliamentary Road and that the said Margaret Marchbank is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is melancholy & depressed in her conversation - Says her soul is lost and that she has sinned in thought against the Holy Ghost — When asked for a definite reason for this she cannot give any but merely returns to the same topic

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse corroborates the above.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest G. Fortune M.B: Cm.

Place of Abode, 9 Sandyford Pl. Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie Scot being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Marchbank, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Goldie Scot M.B.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Marchbank to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law

Signature Robert Gerald

Address 211 Parliamentary Road.

Date 11 July 05.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ewald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Ewald 211 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Langmuir. and Ernest George Fortune being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Marchbank, 211 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow. Petitioners Sister-in-law and that the said Margaret Marchbank is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Marchbank as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Marchbank which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Paper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. E. M. Mackenzie

10771

Margaret Marckhank

aaet 11th July 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Maria Carmichael or Gardner 12 Langside Place humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Gardner, 12 Langside Place your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Gardner to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Maria Carmichael or Gardner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	M. 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Langside Place,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wah Carmichael
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks.
9. Whether first Attack,	~~yes~~ Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None
12. Duration of existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Roberts or Gardner, his mother - 1. Craig Head Place, Cathcart. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Maria Carmichael or Gardner

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Watson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Lanpide Place, Lanpide Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Gardner, of 12 Lanpid Place Lanpide and that the said Peter Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent, violent & dangerous at times Believes he is accumulating money rapidly & that he is starting for a trip round the world tonight. Sings swears at times & readily throws things (ie cigars pillow handkerchief) at those near him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife state that his nature has become suddenly changed. Gentle & considerate before he is now all violence, passion & hatred. His language previously pure is now filthy & his thoughts erotic. He writes many meaningless telegrams & letters.

Name and Medical Designation, W Watson M.D.

Place of Abode, Blairmont Lanpide.

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Gardner, Schoolmaster, 12 Lanpide Place, and that the said Peter Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is using filthy language, & cursing, in a way obviously not natural to him; he has delusions as to his being a "Sapper in Hell," and as to his powers of locomotion, &c;

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and he is manifestly unfit to look after himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Watson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine (Univ Glasgow.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Langside Place
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Peter Gardner, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Watson.

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and five Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Peter Gardner
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address M. Gardner

Date 21. July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Scorgie Scott Moncrieff (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Maria Gardner
or Gardner 12 Langside Place Langside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Watson
and George S. Middleton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Peter Gardner 12 Langside Place a Colsand, Peter Husband and that the said
Peter Gardner is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Gardner as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fourth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] W. Middleton

10772

Peter Gardner

Admr 31st July 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Robertson or Shanks residing at 12 Havelock St. Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Shanks — your Petitioner's (3) husband ——— residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Shanks —— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Robertson or Shanks.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Shanks,
2. Sex and Age,	male, 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Havelock St,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	about "3 months"
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	worry from business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner none so far as informant knows.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Robertson or Shanks

P. p.

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

A. M. Carlisle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Macartney being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Med. Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Havelock St. Patrick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) alexander Shanks and that the said alex. Shanks is a (5) lit and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

appearance, depressed, eyes staring & fixed - hallucinations in regard to his working - answers questions in monosyllables - not making any enquiry regarding our presence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Suicidal intent as told by Mrs Shanks - complete change of character intemperate habits & lying

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Macartney

Place of Abode, 1 Lawrence St. Patrick

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

N Devon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Devon being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Havelock Stat. Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexande Shanks and that the said Alexande Shanks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He was delusional re. that he is the manager of an Engineering Work. His family is weak in general health and he is continually alone, answering simply questions asked, & otherwise absorbed in himself. He appears to take little interest in himself his family & his surroundings.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jessie Robertson or Shanks wife of said Alexande Shanks states that for some time he will not speak for days at a time & refuses food. He has threatened to poison himself & his family.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Devon L.R.C.P.Edin.

Place of Abode, Cathedral Square

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

Dr McCaskey

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Macartney being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Havelock St. Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alex^r Shanks, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Macartney

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Shanks to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Jessie Robertson or Shanks.

Address 12 Havelock St.

Date 22nd 7 05

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Lorraine Scott Moncrieff Esq^r Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jessie Robertson or Shanks 12 Havelock Stut Partick Certificates under the hands of James Macartney and James Devon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Shanks 12 Havelock Stut, aforesaid, Petitioners Husband and that the said Alexander Shanks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Shanks as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Shanks which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W L Scott Moncrieff

10774

Alexander Shanks

admo 22nd July 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Janet Speirs Wylie or Porter, 619 Pollokshaws Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Clement Porter 619 Pollokshaws Road your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Clement Porter to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Speirs Porter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Clement Porter.
2. Sex and Age, ...	24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Commercial Clerk.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	as above -
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	at above address
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	about 10 months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	as above
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	as above
13. Supposed Cause, ...	unknown, but worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs Porter, 11 Dora Terrace Helensburgh. Grandfather died in Earlswood.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22 day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Speirs Porter

B.S.&E.—7096

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Glasgow~~ Duke Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clement Porter, ~~(Same)~~, of 619 Pollockshaws Road, Glasgow, and that the said Clement Porter is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull & apathetic in manner and appearance, and he is foolish & irrational in his ideas. He admits to wandering away from home, but says he could not get home again, for some reason which he cannot explain.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been very strange and apathetic for several months, and that he is quite indifferent to his duties & interests.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 18th. day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 177 Nithsdale Rd. Pollokshields in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clement Porter ~~(Same)~~ of 619 Pollokshaws Rd. Glasgow and that the said Clement Porter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is listless, and incoherent. He takes no interest in his affairs. He is unable to converse reasonably.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has wandered from home without any evident purpose, has slept in a field, and has returned unable to give any clear account of his progress.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Neil Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, 177 Nithsdale Rd. Pollokshields Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand nine hundred and 5.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Eoddie Scot being (1) a Bachelor Medicine of Edin & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Clement Porter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Eoddie Scot MB

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Clement Porter to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Janet Speirs Porter

Date, 22 July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Janet Speirs Wife of Porter 619 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow Certificates, under the hands of John Caswell and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Clement Porter 619 Pollokshaws Road aforesaid Petr Husband and that the said Clement Porter is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Clement Porter as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clement Porter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) W Scott Moncrieff

10773

Clerical Error

Acknd 27th July 1903

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur J. R. O'Brien residing at 78 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William O'Brien — your Petitioner's (3) Father ——— residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William O'Brien to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur J.R. O'Brien

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William O'Brien
2. Sex and Age,	53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Excise Officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	78. Marchmont Road, Edin^{r}
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~Yes~~ No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	was in Gartnavel from 25/Jan 02 till 15/July 05.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arthur O'Brien Son, lives at 78 Marchmont St Edin^{r}. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur J.R. O'Brien

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William O'Brien formerly Excise Officer, 78 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh and that the said He is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very emotional and depressed. He burst into tears, and said he wished to die, + on the road. He refuses to take any food + is obviously unfit to look after himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant in charge says that he is very depressed, refuses food, + wishes he were dead.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ter. Dowanhill, Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Barbour being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William O'Brien formerly Excise Officer 78 Marchmont Road Edinburgh and that the said Wm. O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he has "loads of enemies" who wish to destroy him. He is extremely emotional and weeps very bitterly as he is so much persecuted.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant in charge says he is very emotional, refuses food and wishes he were dead.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Barbour M.B., Cm.

Place of Abode, 3 Edelweiss Terrace, Partick

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee A. Oswald being (1) MB & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined William O'Brien —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landee A. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William O'Brien to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Arthur J.R. O'Brien

Address 48 Marchmont Rd. Edinburgh.

Date 25 July 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Stewart Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anthony J.R. O'Brien, 48 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh. Certificates under the hands of James Gibson Graham and William Barbour being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William O'Brien, 48 Marchmont Road Edinburgh petitioners Father and that the said William O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William O'Brien as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William O'Brien which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

10775

William O'Brien

adm° 25th July 1903

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Margaret Aitken

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty fifth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Margaret Aitken

accd 25th July 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isobel Carlyle Ingram Davidson residing at Inglenook, Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Davidson your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Inglenook, Irvine is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Davidson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isobel Carlyle Ingram Davidson X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Davidson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married. Ironmonger.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Inglenook, Irvine.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Whitelees, Irvine.
8. Length of time Insane,	Supposed several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Supposed several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isobel Davidson. Inglenook, Irvine. Wife. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of July, One thousand nine hundred and five.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isobel Carlyle Ingram Davidson.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitlees, High St, Irvine Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Davidson
and that
the said John Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Highly imaginative turn of mind: speaks notions considers that he is Extremely wealthy proposing to pay large sums of money to various parties. States that he is going to be married on Tuesday to a girl, whose name he does not know. Has a slurring speech, especially at end of long sentences. His thoughts are very much directed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his Wife. Insomnia, violent attacks of temper; has no reasoning power,

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson. M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitlees Irvine Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Davidson
and that
the said John Davidson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6)
Incoherence of Speech — States that he is going to be married to a person whose name he does not know, but from whom he is to receive £300,000 — Already becoming a Member of Parliament with his views he becomes Prime Minister — Speech showing maniacal delusions of grandeur — His thoughts are deep and connected

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his Wife
Suddenly take to violent fits of temper without cause — Repeating stories and statements he has spoken of suddenly without any remembrance of having done so — Rapidly Apparent failure of memory

Name and Medical Designation, William Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Ralph Vincent Howell Bachelor of Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum

(1) State Medical Qualification, Degree or Examination. (2) State Place of Examination.

in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Davidson, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Ralph Vincent Howell M.B.

Dated this 27th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein John Davidson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature, Isobel Carlyle Ingram Davidson X

Address, Inglenook, Irvine

Date, 27th July 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Uisdean Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isobel Carlyle Ingram Davidson, Inglenook, Irvine, Certificates under the hands of James Wilson and William Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Davidson, Inglenook, Irvine, petitioners Husband and that the said John Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Davidson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this twenty eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Uisdean Mackenzie

10776

John Davidson

admitted 27th July 1903

17,915.

[FORM B²]

BOARD OF LUNACY
DEC 22 1905

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) James Paton, being desirous to transfer Agnes Steven or Paton at present a Patient in Hartwood asylum — and (2) whose husband I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal asylum — beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Steven or Paton
2. Sex and Age,	female age: 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Removed from Shawlands now a private patient
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) James Paton

(3) Husband

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand nine hundred and five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. G.—Feby. 1903.

gor

Agnes Steven or Paton
admitted 31st July 1905.
10777

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George Ross Laing hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Lanark District Asylum personally examined Agnes Steven or Paton who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 15th June 1905 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is subepileptic, (3) is suicidal, (3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) She is exceedingly restless does not answer when spoken to is very sleepless requires a great deal of attention is indolent & is troublesome with her food. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) She is weak. She is anaemic and the pulse is weak. The plantar reflexes are exaggerated. and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal (Gartnavel) Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Before admission here she attacked several people with a large board, and attempted suicide by endeavouring to jump out of a window.

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) G. Ross Laing
(Medical Qualification) M.B. Ch.B.
(Date) 31st July 1905.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Agnes Steven or Paton
from Lanark District Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Macpherson ~~Secretary~~. Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of July, One thousand nine hundred and five.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

15 June 1905.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of James Wright Scott as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum. in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Third day of August One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

James Brigal Scott
admitted 3rd August 05-

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Dumbarton, Stirling and Clackmannan of that Ilk~~ County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Ewing residing at 7 Lennox Terrace Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Lidgett your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 7 Lennox Terrace Dumbarton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Lidgett to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Ewing

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Lidgett
2. Sex and Age,	female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Humble
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Westerlea Terrace Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Lennox Terrace Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three months
13. Supposed Cause,	worry and loss nursing a husband
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Ewing. Sister Agnes Kemp. Mother one Sister formerly insane. Sy mother ill
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Ewing P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Allison McLachlan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Lennox Street Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Ledgett ab 7 Lennox St Dumbarton and that the said Agnes Ledgett is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has been for these last three months ill with an attack of Melancholy She lies in bed She at times sleeps and forgetful. She has delusions that she has done something wrong and cannot get better. She is very emotional and weeps much

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Mother Agnes Wingor Ewing and the Sister Margaret Ewing tell me that she will not attend to herself at times but sleeps constantly despairing and weeping and says she is lost

Name and Medical Designation, William A McLachlan M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Vale View Dumbarton

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Bernard Ramsay Craig Christie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Eastward Bank, Stirlum-Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Ledgett 7 Levengrove Terrace Dumbarton and that the said Agnes Ledgett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of extreme depression. Is very emotional, and weeps when spoken to, thinks people accuse her of banishing her son. Appears to be quite unable to guide herself in the ordinary affairs of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, B.R. Craig Christie M.D.

Place of Abode, Cowie Perthshire

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Allison McLachlan being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow (1) State qualifications.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Lumpur Lane (2) State place of examination.
Dumbarton
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Agnes Ledgett, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William A McLachlan MD CM

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Ledgett to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Margaret Ewing

Address 7 Levengrove Terrace

Date 4 August 05 Dumbarton

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Dunbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Ewing 7 Levengrove Terrace, Dumbarton Certificates under the hands of William A. McLachlan and Bernard Ramsay Craig Christie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitnled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Hedgett, 7 Levengrove Terrace, Dumbarton petitioners Sister and that the said Agnes Hedgett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Hedgett as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hedgett which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W P Sir

[*Signature*] Wm Moncrieff

Agnes Emery v. Ledger

admitted 4 August 1905.

10778

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret MacFarlane or Robertson residing at 1, Overdale Villas, Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Robertson to the Glasgow Rose Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	male about 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Overdale Villas, Langside.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	about one months.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not been under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not epileptic
15. Whether Suicidal,	not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner Sister Glenlee.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Robertson

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Archibald Mackenzie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Dundale Villas, Langside, Glasgow, The City of Glasgow, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Archibald Robertson, 1 Dundale Villas, Langside Glasgow and that the said Mr. Archibald Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr. Robertson, at two interviews, was excited, maniacal, incoherent, occasionally shouting obscenities and again uttering religious rhapsodies; he tells me he was dead for several days last week describes his experiences in Heaven, Hell & Earth since, details of his burial and also of surprising conflabratory powers in Heaven.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient has been in a state of third attack of mental unsoundness; has been moody & very variable in temper for a month; has been violent, throwing things, about and insists he has been dead his own alive again.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Alex. Archd. Mackenzie M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1st Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of August, One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Macleod Watson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh Faculty of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Dundale Villas Langside Glasgow Renfrew. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Archibald Robertson of 1 Dundale Villas Langside Glasgow and that the said Mr Archibald Robertson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Have visited Mr. Robertson six times when he was excited, obstreperous, shouting, maniacal, and uttering obscenities, at intervals. He told me he is dead and all is well now also that he was in Heaven, Hell, and Earth at the same time and says he has power to fly to Heaven, at any moment and return to Earth & Hell at his will.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he has been moody and excited at times during the last month. Has stated to his wife that he dreamed that he was coming on. Told them he can turn insane into anyone and also that God and the devil are one and the same thing.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Robert Macleod Watson L.R.C.P.S. Edin. & Glas.

Place of Abode, Sylvan Villa Millbrae Road Langside

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert MacLeod Watson Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons & Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons & Edinburgh (1) in Practice as Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Riverdale Villas Rangside in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mr Archibald Robertson of Riverdale Villas Rangside and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert MacLeod Watson

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Archibald Robertson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Margaret Robertson

Date 7th August 1905. Riverdale Villas Rangside.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret MacFarlane or Robertson, Riverdale Villas, Rangside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier and Robert M. Watson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Robertson, Riverdale Villas, Rangside, pet'rs Husband and that the said Archibald Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Robertson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Tenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

10779

Archibald Robertson

admitted August 7th 05

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella Mc Laren residing at Drummond St. Comrie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McLaren your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Drummond St. Comrie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McLaren to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella McLaren

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McLaren
2. Sex and Age,	42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes first -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis & Masturbation.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother - Mrs McLaren Drummond St. Comrie - yes: Father & Uncle Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella McLaren

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Bernard Ramsay Craig Christie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartcraig in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth ~~Smith~~ Maclaren at present a voluntary patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Elizabeth ~~Smith~~ Maclaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of extreme mental depression, Has delusions, says her organs are all diseased and her inside is putrifying. Is quite unable to guide herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse attendant confirms the above

Name and Medical Designation, B.R. Craig Christie M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark Perthshire

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Physician - & M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Maclaren, housekeeper, at present a voluntary patient in Gartnavel and that the said Elizabeth Maclaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great depression of spirits & loss of interest in, & desire of, life. Insane beliefs that her abdominal organs are "putrefied and mortified."

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Matron in Charge refers to the great depression.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature Isabella McLaren

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncreiff, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Isabella McLaren, Drummond ~~Street~~, Comrie, Perthshire, Certificates under the hands of B. R. Craig Christie and Robert C. Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McLaren, Drummond Street, Comrie, Perthshire, Petitioner's Sister, and that the said Elizabeth McLaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McLaren as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McLaren which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. S. C. Moncreiff

10780

Elizabeth McLaren

admitted 7th augmt.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joan Dods residing at Templeton Burn, Kilmarnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Dobbs your Petitioner's (3) Aunt residing at 80 Cantrale Road Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Dobbs to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joan Dods

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dods
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 79
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	80 Cantrale Road, Langside.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	78.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joan Dods (niece) c/o Mrs. Paton Templeton Burn, By Kilmarnock No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) Joan Dods

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Frew
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 Cartvale Road, Langside, Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dodds, 80 Cartvale Road Langside. and that
the said Margaret Dodds is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions of persecution & conspiracy. States that there are persons lying in wait to remove her to a Catholic home for which there is no foundations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her nurse and niece state that she walks about the house lamenting her state, and is very difficult to control.

Name and Medical Designation, R Scott Frew M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 Cartvale Road, Langside Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dodds, 80 Cartvale Road, Langside and that
the said Margaret Dodds is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She thinks that the children playing in the back court are all laughing at her and speaking about her — a delusion. That there are men on the stairs waiting to catch her and take her to live among 'Catholics'.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Natalie wanders about day and night & was prevented, in an almost nude state, to leave the house and on the common stairs. Natalie sometimes urinates in other rooms when no one is there.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Queens Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 60 Cartvale Road Langside in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Dodds, 60 Cartvale Road, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Alexander MD

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Dodds, 60 Cartvale Road Langside to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature Joan Dods

Address Templeton Buss, By Kilmarnock

Date 10th August 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joan Dods Templeton Buss by Kilmarnock. Certificates under the hands of Robert S. Drew and John Alexander being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dodo 60 Cartvale Road, Langside, Glasgow petitioners Aunt and that the said Margaret Dods is a (5) person of unsound mind & an insane mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dods as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dods which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson.

10781

Margaret Dodds

admitted 10th August 05

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Keiller residing at Gas Works House, Broughty Ferry humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hamilton or Keiller your Petitioner's (3) wife formerly Woodstock Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hamilton or Keiller to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Keiller

DATED this 14th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hamilton or Keiller
2. Sex and Age,	female, 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gas Works House, Broughty Ferry
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woodstock, Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	since March 1905 May
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother, Ellen Hamilton Woodstock, Hamilton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) George Keiller

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Brownlie being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practise as a (*) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodrow Wadrow Walk, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (*) ~~Margaret~~ Keiller Woodrow Hamilton ~~Margaret~~ Margaret Hamilton or Keiller and that

(*) *Lunatic, or so insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

AB Margaret Hamilton ~~Margaret~~ Keiller is a (*) person of AB unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is suffering from Melancholia with delusions. Says that she is miserable & that this is God's punishment to her. Says there is Mysterium in her & feels that if she were killed at once everything would go into its proper place. Says that people are planning to kill her & to hire her.

(*) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her mother, Mrs Hamilton, informs me that patient seems to think that she is dreamy, the sins of other people & that she is being blamed for everything. She asked the mother for a knife one day recently, in order that she might do away with herself. She has asked several people to shoot her.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Brownlie, M.B, Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Holly Bank, Hamilton

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

I, the undersigned, James Murray Young being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery and being in actual practise as a (*) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodrow Wadrow Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (*) ~~Margaret Hamilton~~ Margaret Hamilton or Keiller, Woodrow, Hamilton, and that Margaret Hamilton Keiller is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *Lunatic, or so insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Marked depression of spirits: thinks a spirit has taken possession of her & impels her to die; that she suffers for the bad deeds of all people & that death alone can free her from her trouble.

(*) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her husband Mr George Keiller informs me that the patient does things at night such as walks slowly in the room, that motor cars passing seem to make her fear that she is sleepless & takes little nourishment. Her mother Mrs Hamilton informs me that patient thinks & says that she is dreamy, the sins of other people & that she is being blamed for everything.

Name and Medical Designation, James Murray Young M.B, Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Wellpark Hamilton.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Brownlie Bachelor being (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Woodrow, Woodrow Walk, Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Hamilton ~~Margaret~~ Keiller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel.

(*) *State medical qualifications.*

(*) *State place of reception.*

(*) *State place at which Asylum is situated.*

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Brownlie M.B, Ch.B.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Hamilton or Keiller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature George Keiller

Address Eas Works House Broughty Ferry

Date 14 Aug. 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) George Keiller Cycle Works Glasgow Broughty Ferry Certificates under the hands of Andrew Brownlie Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery and James Murray Young being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Margaret Hamilton or Keiller, Woodrow, Hamilton, Petitioner's Wife and that the said Margaret Hamilton or Keiller is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, NO SHERIFF AUTHORISES you to receive the said Margaret Hamilton or Keiller as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hamilton or Keiller which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) *State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.*

(*) *State whether a County or Stewartry.*

(*) *Insert Name and Designation.*

(*) *Lunatic, or so insane, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or so insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.*

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

10782

Margaret Hamilton v Keiller

admitted 14th August 03

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Marion Brown

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Ross Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Marion Brown

Admitted 17th August

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnav...

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Argyll *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Barbara Bruce or Millar, residing at Alexandria Villa, Dunoon, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Millar, Retired Master Mariner, your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at Alexandria Villa aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Millar to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Barbara Millar X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixteenth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Millar
2. Sex and Age,	59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Former, Sea Captain.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Alexandria Villa, Dunoon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunoon Police Station House
8. Length of time Insane,	Some days
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Glasgow Royal Asylum on 2 occasions X
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	must be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	brother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Barbara Millar X

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Kilchui.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunoon Police Station Argyle in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Miller of Alexandria Villa, Dunoon and that
the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner was extremely excited and his speech so rambling and incoherent. That no sense could be made of it. He wished to know if he was "mad" and if he was he was not so "mad" as I was myself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Superintendent Fraser informed me that he had at Mr Desilduffs house in the early morning and was behaving himself in such a way that he had to be taken to the Police Station for safety.

Name and Medical Designation, Jno Kilchui. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Fairy Bank. Dunoon.

DATED this Sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Adam Blake
being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunoon Police Station Argyle in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Miller of Alexandria Villa and that
the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions regarding money matters. He informs me that he had recent communications with God about what he should do. His manner is excited and his speech rambling & incoherent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph A Blake M.D

Place of Abode, Milton House Dunoon

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumoon Police Station
in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined
John Miller of Alexandria Villa, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jno. Ritchie

DATED this Sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Millar, of Alexandria Villa, Dumoon.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Barbara Millar X
Address Alexandria Villa Dumoon
Date August 16th 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esqr. (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) County of Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Barbara Bruce or Millar, Alexandria Villa, Dumoon
Certificates under the hands of John Ritchie
and Joseph Adam Clarke being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Millar, Alexandria Villa Dumoon
Petitioners Husband
and that the said John Millar
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Millar
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D Balfour

10783

John Millar

admitted 16th August 05

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Horace Sworder residing at Durham House, Luton, Bedfordshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Caroline Sworder your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Glasgow Royal Asylum is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Caroline Sworder to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Horace Sworder

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Caroline Sworder
2. Sex and Age,	42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holly Lodge Luton Beds:
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	7 years or more.
9. Whether First Attack,	not first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Yes in England
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Who resides at Holly Lodge Luton Beds. Yes.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Horace Sworder

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Caroline Swonder, spinster, at present a patient in Gartnavel and that the said Edith Caroline Swonder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited demeanour. Morbid mental state, shown by her conversation and conduct. Foolish and rambling talk, about religion, the Church of Rome, and other topics. She has no appearance of contentment and want of proper self-control - and on each occasion I have seen her I have found her restless and impatient.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Nurse in charge - Nurse Watt - tells me that Edith Caroline Swonder is very restless, excited & violent at times; that she readily assaults those about her - and that she declines to undress to go to bed, and acts generally in a foolish childish way.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson M.A. (Oxon.), being a (1) graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Caroline Swonder, Spinster, and that the said Edith Caroline Swonder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited condition with unceasing talkativeness: 2. Absurd religious ideas: 3. A statement which she made to me that she and another patient were going to kick the Medical Superintendent in the "Little Mary". 4. She informed me that she purposely smashed a window and shouted "Murder, fire, flames" to attract attention.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1. Nurse informed me that she is frequently very noisy and outrageous.
2. That she annoys other patients by constantly talking into their faces etc.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Anderson Robertson

Place of Abode, 6. Saint James Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of August. One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esq^r (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Horace Sworder Durham House, Luton, Bedfordshire Certificates under the hands of Robert Gerald Adamson and James Anderson Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith Caroline Sworder Royal Asylum Gartnavel and that the said Edith Caroline Sworder is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Edith Caroline Sworder as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Caroline Sworder which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10784

Caick Carbon Sworder

admitted 18th August 05

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of George Lawson 84 Prince Edward st Crookhill Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Christina Rollo Lawson residing at above address is your Petitioner's (3) sister

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Christina Rollo Lawson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Lawson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Christina Rollo Lawson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Housework
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	84 Prince Edward st: Crookhill
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	always weakminded went for ten days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	-
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	as above
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	The Petitioner her Brother a maternal uncle was insane and at present a sister is in this asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Lawson

R.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 Prince Edward Stut, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Rollo Lawson, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Christina Rollo Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, very emotional and impulsive; and she is subject to foolish irrational & dangerous ideas & impulses. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she has been sleepless restless & excited for ten days, singing & conducting herself in a very foolish manner, and that she has been weak minded for many years

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent N. Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Macgilvray being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University - M.B.C.M. & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 Prince Edward Stut. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Rollo Lawson - residing at 87 Prince Edward Stut - Domestic and that the said Christina Rollo Lawson - person of unsound mind is a (5) and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very violent restless & violent in temper - at times she is so violent that she must be held down by force - She sings hymns & dances about the room - She is restless & violent - She is very excitable & talks incessantly on Religious matters - She thinks she is in Hell as well as Heaven - She is in a very excited state - She is incoherent in conversation. Loud laughter & tears - She has always been weak minded. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she destroys herself property of the laws of nature - Refuses food - She is restless - sleepless & excited & requires to be fed like a child

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Macgilvray M.B.C.M. &c

Place of Abode, 3 Maxwell Drive, Pollokshields

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 87 Prince Edward Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Christina Rollo Lawson, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State whether Physician or Surgeon.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein Christina Rollo Lawson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, George Lawson
87 Prince Edward St.
Glasgow

Date, Aug. 18th 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monzies Mackenzie, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Lawson, 87 Prince Edward Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Duncan Macgilvray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Rollo Lawson, Sister of Petitioner residing with Petitioner and that the said Christina Rollo Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of: DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Christina Rollo Lawson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Rollo Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Alastair Mackenzie

10785

Aristeo Rocco v Lawson
admitted 18 augmt 05

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ada Florence Brock residing at 92. Hyndland Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Cumming Brock your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 92. Hyndland Road. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Cumming Brock to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ada. Florence Brock.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Cumming Brock
2. Sex and Age,	M. 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Retired~~ Purser -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	92. Hyndland Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " " at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks - worse during past few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	4th attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never in an asylum always at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Brock - Chamberlain Free Stonemasons. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22 day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Ada. Florence Brock. P. p.

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Scott M.A. M.B.Ch.B.
being a (1) Practitioner of Medicine Licentiate of Medicine & Surgery Midwifery & Glasgow.
M.A. M.B.Ch.B.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 92 Hyndland Road.
Glasgow
Lanarkshire in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Cumming Orrock
no occupation - residing at 92 Hyndland Road. and that
the said John Cumming Orrock is a (5) person at present
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient has been taking alcohol to excess for months past - but has had
none for last 2 days. 3 previous attacks of Delirium Tremens.
Present Symptoms of commencing Delirium Tremens.
Delusions:- States that he was travelling to London in Empress and giving
evidence in Court there as a Scotch Railway Bill.
Threatens to kill his wife - (took by writing and nails) and others
+ Threatens Dangerous. His observations and violent conduct render treatment
at home quite impossible.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and family state that they are in great fear of him
doing them injury.
He was very violent in previous attacks

Name and Medical Designation, James Scott M.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Hillhead Gardens Hyndland Road Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel McNicol M.B. D.P.H.
being a (1) Registered Medical Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Asylum
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John C. Orrock
residing at 92 Hyndland Road and that
the said John C. Orrock is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Behaving in an very outrageous fashion shouting and talking in a rambling incoherent style Says there is a plot against him on the part of certain persons to have him sent to an asylum - accuses the male nurse of improper conduct with his wife and daughter - has symptoms of delirium tremens - Have attended him for

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Several occasions for delirium tremens severe attacks, also for
alcoholic epileptiform attacks - Suffers from loss of memory and
mental irritability during his sober intervals.

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel McNicol M.B. D.P.H.

Place of Abode, Glencaird Jordanhill Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Scott
being (1) a Practitioner of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 92 Hyndland Road
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined John Cumming Orrock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Patient treating his wife and family. Is on the verge of delirium tremens. Cannot be controlled at home.

James Scott M.A. M.B.Ch.B.

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein ~~Ada Florence Orrock~~ John Cummingorrock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Ada Florence Orrock

Address 92 Hyndland Rd

Date 21st Aug. 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Ada Florence Orrock, 92 Hyndland Road Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Scott and David M'Nicol, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Cumming Orrock, 92 Hyndland Road Glasgow, Petitioners Husband, and that the said John Cumming Orrock is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Cumming Orrock as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Cumming Orrock which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow.] this twenty third day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D D Balfour

10786

John Cumming Orrock

admitted 31st August 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Isabella, ~~Meaden~~ J.M. Lennox or Meaden 5 Castle Gardens Gourock
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Peter Meaden your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Peter Meaden to the Gartnavel asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Meaden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Peter Meaden
2. Sex and Age,	Male 70,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gourock last 3 months, Rothesay prior 8 months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Castle Gardens Gourock
8. Length of time Insane,	about four days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four days
13. Supposed Cause,	senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes during past 4 days
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Meaden ~~Lennox~~ J.M. his wife the Petitioner No other known relations
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Meaden

T. & A. C.—January 1904.

P. n.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart
being a (1) M.B, C.M., of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Castle Gardens Gourock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Peter Meaden Teacher (retired) and that the said Henry Peter Meaden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Purposeless action, standing still for a very long time, & would not sit down. He says he is going to see the King, who has made special arrangements for his informal reception. He told me he had a delightful railway journey yesterday & that when he had just left Edn.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Robert McKay Bennet, Town Clerk Kilsyth his brother in law informs me, that he wanted to go through the window. He insisted on the Sergeant of police coming to take all steps around him as he had been robbed. He was on a journey all day yesterday to Perth. Leaving Gourock to see the King, half dressed.

Name and Medical Designation, William Stewart M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Gourock

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson Cassells
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Castle Gardens Gourock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Peter Meaden, 5 Castle Gardens, Gourock, and that the said Henry Peter Meaden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he labours under acute Mania.
He does not know where he is - imagining that he is on a boat going a voyage. He believes that people in the past and not in the present are persecuting him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Meaden tells me that he is violent and outrageous at home, that he repeatedly threatened that he should jump out of the windows, and that he has assaulted her with a stick. She also tells me that he refuses his medicine.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex H. Cassells M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Albert Road, Gourock

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart
being (1) M.B., C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gourock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Henry Peter Meaden, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Stewart M.B., C.M.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Isabella Meaden

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Dougald Shankland (1) of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~ Sheriff Substitute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Isabella Lennox or Meaden, 5 Castle Gardens, Gourock Certificates under the hands of William Stewart and Alick. H. Cassells being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Peter Meaden and that the said Henry Peter Meaden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Peter Meaden as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel ~~Asylum of~~ Asylum, Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Peter Meaden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Greenock.] this Twenty fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Gartnavel Glasgow.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] D. Shankland

1878?

Henry Peter Meaden

admitted 24th August 1908.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ewen Aitchison Crofter Banavie Fortwilliam

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Aitchison Grocer Fortwilliam your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Aitchison to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ewen Aitchison

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Aitchison
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fortwilliam
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fortwilliam
8. Length of time Insane,	two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	± 26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ewen Hugh Aitchison Crofter Banavie Fortwilliam Brother Geo. A Sister presently in the Inverness District Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Ewen Aitchison

T. & A. C.—April 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) no 8 High Strab- Fortwilliam, in the Parish of Kilmallie & in the County of Inverness ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Aitcheson, Grocer, 8 High Strat, Fortwilliam ——— and that, the said Jane Aitcheson ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) The patient is excited in appearance & manner (2) She talks about unseen people conspiring against her to do her harm (3) the shouts & gesticulates to passers-by from her windows

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Betsy Aitcheson, the patient's sister, who resides with her says that the patient behaves in a very excited manner, scolds, and locks herself up in her apartment without cause or reason.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this Twenty third day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Gregor MacArthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 8 High Street, Fortwilliam in the Parish of Kilmallie & in the County of Inverness ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Aitcheson, Grocer, ——— 8 High Street, Fortwilliam ——— and that the said Jane Aitcheson ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient talks of her heart being compressed, and says it is being done by someone in Ballachulish. She shouts after people from the windows. She talks incoherently and egotistically. Her appearance is excited. Her talk is irrational.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister, Betsy says she is excited and unreasonable; that she locks herself in her room; and that she talks incoherently, and scolds whenever she speaks

Name and Medical Designation, D. G. MacArthur M.D.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this Twenty third day of August One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Daniel McLeish Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ewen Aitchison Crofter Banavie Fortwilliam
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Cameron Miller M.D, Fortwilliam and Donald Gregor MacArthur M.D. Fortwilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Aitchison, Crofter Fortwilliam and that the said
Jane Aitchison is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Aitchison as a patient into the (6) Private Asylum of Carlinaval, Glasgow and I authorize Ley Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Aitchison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Fortwilliam] this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and five:—

To the Superintendent of the (7) Private
Asylum of Carlinaval Glasgow.

[Signature] Daniel Leish

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.788

Jane Aitchison

admitted 16th August 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane J. Gulland

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentysixth day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Jane J Gulland
admitted 16th August 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Emilia Sanderson residing at 46 Newcomen Terrace Redcar North humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Sanderson your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Sanderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Emilia Sanderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

. Dated this 29th (4) day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Sanderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lloyd's Surveyor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Newcomen Terrace Redcar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Saltmoor Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Bodily Illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his sister No M P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Emilia Sanderson

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Sanderson, gentleman of 46 Newcomen Terrace Redcar and that the said John Sanderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unable to give an account of himself: he is vacant and stupid: cannot answer intelligibly the simplest questions: physically and mentally he appears quite unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Barlow. Attendant from Manchester, with the said John Sanderson states that he is helpless & foolish & restless, & unable in any way to take care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Campbell Cuthbert
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum. Gartnavel. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Sanderson, Gentleman of 46 Newcomen Terrace, Redcar and that the said John Sanderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed & constantly weeping & wringing his hands. He is unable to answer questions rationally, and his conversation is incoherent. He is very dull & stupid and is unable to concentrate his attention or to take any interest on what is going on around him. He is quite unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse in charge of him says that since admission it has been impossible to get him to answer any questions or to speak at all. He is very restless & constantly trying to get out of bed in an aimless fashion

Name and Medical Designation, Chas. C. Cuthbert M.D

Place of Abode 3 Kensland St. Shettleston

DATED this 29th day of Aug. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holchkis
being (1) M.D. Durh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Sanderson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Cartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Holchkis M.D.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Sanderson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Emilia Sanderson
46 Newsomen Ter. Redcar

Date Aug. 28. 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Esqre (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Emilia Sanderson,
46 Newsomen Terrace, Redcar, Yorks.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson
and Charles Campbell Cuthbert being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Sanderson, 46 Newsomen Terrace, Redcar, Yorks, Petitioners Brother
John Sanderson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Sanderson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Sanderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10789

John Sanderson

admo 28th August 1905.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gerald McGorty residing at 166 Sauchiehall St., Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McGorty your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 166 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McGorty to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Gerald McGorty

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McGorty
2. Sex and Age,	20.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at above address.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Only at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the father Gerald McGorty at above address. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred five.

(To be signed by the party applying) Gerald McGorty

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Miller Temple
being a (1) M.B. Glas. (1894)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 Sauchiehall St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McCarty, 166 Sauchiehall St Glasgow and that the said Mary McCarty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) will speak to no one - laughs constantly - is very restless & cannot concentrate her attention on anything for more than a few moments

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Forbes informs me that for the past fortnight patient has been laughing & wandering aimlessly about & speaking to herself

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Miller Temple MB Glas

Place of Abode, 148 Victoria Drive, Kennishead Glasgow

DATED this thirty-first day of August One thousand nine hundred & five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Green
being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 Sauchiehall St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McCarty, 166 Sauchiehall St Glasgow and that the said Mary McCarty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She will not answer questions: is very restless: laughs constantly - without cause

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Mary Jennie states that she wanders about aimlessly, that she laughs constantly and is dirty at her food.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Green MB Glas

Place of Abode 2 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this thirty-first day of August One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being (1) Lecturer.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 166 Sauchiehall St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary McGorty, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Miller Semple MB Cbb

DATED this thirty first day of August One thousand nine hundred & five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary McGorty
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Gerald McGorty

Address 166 Sauchiehall St,

Date 31. August 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ruadh Maclaurin Macphail (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gerald McGorty, 166 Sauchiehall St. Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Miller Semple and Joseph Green being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McGorty, 166 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow. Petitioners Daughter. and that the said Mary McGorty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McGorty as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McGorty which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this First day of September One thousand nine hundred & five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A R M Maclaurin

10790

Mary McGorby

aand 31st August 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of James Templeton residing at 17 White St Parkhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Templeton your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 17 White St Parkhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Templeton his to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Templeton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Templeton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 17½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 White St Parkhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 days
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Templeton. White St Parkhead.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and 5

(To be signed by the party applying) James Templeton

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm. Barbour being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 17 White St. Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Hugh Templeton, assistant gardener, 17 White St, Partick and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)

He imagines people are running after him and trying to do him an injury. He also imagines he hears his dead brother speaking to him. His speech is very incoherent. He is excessively restless and unsettled.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father informs me that he thinks some one wants to kill him and that everyone is in league against him.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Barbour M.B., Ch.

Place of Abode, 3 Edelweiss Terrace, Partick

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Whitehouse being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 17 White St Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Hugh Templeton, assistant Gardiner and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (6) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) He has delusions: He imagines someone wants to kill him, asked if it was myself. Then said he thought it might be the Devil who was wanting to get him to Hell. Asked me if I was Jesus. He is very restless stopping in his walk & addressing imaginary persons, gesticulating with his hands. He is emotional, crying & says he cannot help it.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father informs me that he was quite convinced that he was going to play Football for the Partick Thistle F.C. on Saturday altho he has no connection with that Club.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Whitehouse M.B, Ch.

Place of Abode, 7 Lindsay Ter. Dowanhill

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm. Barbour being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 White St, Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Templeton, Assistant gardener, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Barbour MB & Ch.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hugh Templeton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature James Templeton.
Address 17 White St Partick
Date 7th Sept 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg, Esq^re (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Templeton 17 White Street, Partick, Certificates under the hands of Wm Barbour and Henry Whitehouse, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Templeton, 17 White Street, Partick, Petitioners Son and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Templeton as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

10791

Hugh Templeton

admo 7th Sept 1703

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Goodlet residing at 33 Great Western Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Goodlet your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 33 Great Western Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Goodlet to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Goodlet

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Goodlet
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	marble House Dowanhill Kirk " Gartnavel.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bereavement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no ?
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his brother see above. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) James Goodlet

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Laurence Maccallan Wedderburn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Market House, Prestonkirk in the County of Haddington separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Jessie Goodlet and that the said Miss Jessie Goodlet is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient requires to be restrained, when her room she keeps her head if any one near and tries to tear their clothes or injure them. Says that she is mad and must kill some one. Refuses nourishment, requires nasal feeding.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Very restless. Refuses food. Maintains silence for days at a time - has periods of intense excitement during which tries to do others harm. Has homicidal tendencies

Name and Medical Designation, L Cam Wedderburn M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, East Linton

DATED this sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Fullarton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) miss Jessie Goodlet, Spinster, and that the said Miss Jessie Goodlet formerly at Market House Prestonkirk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient requires to be restrained: says that she has a feeling that she must kill anyone she is beside: says that she cannot swallow food.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient has repeatedly attempted to bite by the throat her attendants: refuses food: has shown suicidal tendencies.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Fullarton - M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 276 Bath Street. Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Fullarton being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Jessie Goodlet, Spinster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Fullarton. M.B. & C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jessie Goodlet to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James Goodlet

Address 33 Great Western Rd

Date 7 Sep 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Goodlet 33 Great Western Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Laurence Craigie Maclagan Wedderburn and Robert Fullarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Goodlet, 30 Great Western Road Glasgow Petitioner's Sister and that the said Jessie Goodlet is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Goodlet as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Goodlet which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Clegg

10792

Jessie Goodlet

Admitted 7th Sept 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Cowper residing at 43. Inglebe Drive, Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Stirling Cowper your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 575. Alexandria Parade, Dennistoun is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Stirling Cowper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Cowper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) day of One thousand nine hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Stirling Cowper
2. Sex and Age,	42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wholesale Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	not first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Has been under treatment in Liverpool.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	"
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother, at above address no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Cowper

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Whitehill Gardens, Denniston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stirling Cowper. Wholesale Butcher, 575 Alexandra Parade. and that the said James Stirling Cowper. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Drinking to excess - cruelty after drinking - neglect of business & personal affairs - wandering about at night - great restlessness -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Affection for wife & family quite changed -

Name and Medical Designation, James Philip MB ChB.

Place of Abode, 1 Whitehill Gardens, Denniston -

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4)
and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie-Scot being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Stirling Cowper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Goldie-Scot MB Edin

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Stirling Cowper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Hugh Cowper

Address 43. Dryleaf Drive Dennistoun

Date 9 September 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of
and being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at] this day of
One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

10793

James Stirling Cooper

admitted 9th Sept-1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Williamia Barrowman

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of September

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Wm Darrow may
admitted 12th Sept 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mr A. W. Fenwick

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John MacPherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To DR OSWALD,
ROYAL ASYLUM,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirteenth day of September

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Andrew W Fenwick

Admitted 13th Sept 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Hart residing at 48 Frognal, Hampstead, London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Norman Miller Hart your Petitioner's (3) Son ——— residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Norman Miller Hart — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Hart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Norman Miller Hart
2. Sex and Age,	male, 19.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Frognal, Hampstead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel, Glasgow London & 9 Albert Gate, London
8. Length of time Insane,	Probably about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence & W.P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father the Petitioner's aunt was in Gartnavel. Other relatives known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Hart

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Greenwees
being a (1) M.D. Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Albert Gate Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Norman Miller Hart of no occupation (all reading at 48 Doughall London N.W. and that the said Norman Miller Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) This patient has been labouring under the insanity of adolescence & living in the Country peacefully with an attendant but has become restless excitable & unmanageable. He is moody & silly, writes incoherent letters to some imaginary person whom he calls Lady Mary Hamilton. He is totally unfit to guide himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The above is confirmed by information from his father & from the attendant. He who he signed "Clark" in the Statement he was only for a few hours in an accountant's office

Name and Medical Designation, D Greenwees M.D

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate, Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Maitland Ramsay.
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Norman Miller Hart of no occupation and that the said Norman Miller Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under a delusion regarding a person whom he calls "Lady Mary Hamilton," but whom he has never seen. He writes incoherent letters to her & makes statements without foundation in fact. He is childish silly in manner. Has no further appreciation of his present position or condition of health.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Maitland Ramsay, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Woodside Place, Glasgow.

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Albert Gate. Glasgow
in the County of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark seen and personally examined Norman Miller Hart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees MD

DATED this thirteenth day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Norman Millar Hart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Robert Hart

Name Address 48 Frognal, Hampstead

Date 13th Sept 1905 London. N W

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Thomas Alexander Lyle, Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Robert Hart, 48 Frognal, Hampstead, London, Certificates under the hands of David Yellowlees and A. Maitland Ramsay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Norman Miller Hart, from 48 Frognal, Hampstead, London, Petitioners Son and that the said Norman Miller Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Norman Miller Hart as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Norman Miller Hart, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Sixteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T Lyle

10794

Norman Millar & Hart

admr 13 Sept 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Stevens Smith residing at Dr Strang 2 Rosebery Pl. Clydebank humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Lyman Smith your Petitioner's (3) wife Lambs Kind Jamaica. W.I. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Lyman Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Stevens Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Lyman Smith
2. Sex and Age,	female 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jamaica W.I.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Blairs Hotel Glasgow 17 185 Byres Road Partickhill
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	passion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Stevens Smith Dr Strang 2 Rosebery Pl Clydebank Her brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) W Stevens Smith

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Edmund Moyes
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) 95 Renfield Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Smith
and that
the said Jessie Smith is a (5) insane person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has twice in last 10 days attempted to stab her husband; has tried to poison herself by drinking laudanum & other drugs; has run into the streets under the impression that all her relations are trying to murder her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Not known - Delusions & got the fixed idea in her head that all her relations are trying to murder her

Name and Medical Designation, Edmund Moyes MBCM

Place of Abode, 25 Dorset Pl. Great Western Rd Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
being a (1) M.D. 87 Glasgow Univ. F.F.P.S.Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 Renfield St-
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Smith
and that
the said Jessie Smith is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refused me to administer something to end her life as all her friends are unkind to her - Acknowledges that she is frequently unable to control herself &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has attempted to injure her husband - Leaves the house at night in succession & has also tried to injure her sister &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Queens Terrace W.

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lefe (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Stevens Smith, 2 Rosebery Place, Clydebank Certificates under the hands of Andrew Morris and Robert Reoy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Inman Smith, from 95 Renfield Street, Glasgow. Petitioners wife and that the said Jessie Inman Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind & an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Inman Smith as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Inman Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this fifteenth day of Septr One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

WPB

[Signature] T Alexander Lefe

10795

Jessie Duncan Smith

Adm'd 16th Sept. 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of alexander Skottar residing at Clydesdale Bank, Shawfield humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Walton Skottar your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Walton Skottar to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Skottar

DATED this 26th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Walton Skottar
2. Sex and Age,	female, 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper. Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clydesdale Bank, Shawfield
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There & 1055 St Western Road
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	not the first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Probably A.P. & the Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the petitioner per. 2 sisters were of unsound mind.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Skottar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery & Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 81 Dunmore Westbourne Terrace in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Stevenson Watt a Married Aged Lady Bunk Dunmore Pk and that the said Isabella Stevenson Watt a Married is a (5) Person of Unsound mind 72 and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Refuses to take food.
(2) Vacant expression
(3) Suffers from certain delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Alexander Stevenson her husband informs me they refuses to take food and has fallen off in flesh considerably within the last few weeks

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Hunter MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Hanover House 81 Dunmore

DATED this Twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Fullarton. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Hamilton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Watt or Storrar recently residing at Hanover and that the said Isabella Watt or Storrar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient

(1) talks incoherently.
(2) cannot answer questions in rational manner.
(3) has a vacant expression.
(4) says she sometimes hears voices telling her to get up out of bed and go out.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse in attendance informs me that the patient refuses all food, saying she cannot swallow, and that she is confused and speaking about things.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Fullarton. MA MB.

Place of Abode, 276 Bath Street Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hunter being (1) Burgess of Edinburgh Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clydesdale Bank Stranraer in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined Isabella Watt or Storrar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Hunter

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and five years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Watt or Storrar to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature A Storrar

Address Clydesdale Bank Stranraer

Date 26th Sept. 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Storrar Clydesdale Bank, Stranraer. Certificates under the hands of Thomas Harper and Robert Fullarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Watt or Storrar, Clydesdale Bank, Stranraer, petitioner's wife and that the said Isabella Watt or Storrar is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Watt or Storrar as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Watt or Storrar. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-Seventh day of September One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Wm G S Moncrieff

10796

Dakota Watt vs Storrar

adm° 25th Sept. 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Margaret Stevenson Thomson as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald.
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twentyeighth day of September. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Margaret Stevenson Thomson
admitted 28th Sept-1905.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Orr

residing at 66 Oakbrook Avenue Maxwell Park humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Alfred Johnstone Alexander

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother-in-Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Alfred Johnstone Alexander to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Orr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Alfred Johnstone Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Profession
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 George Place Piling Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Overdale House, Longside
8. Length of time Insane,	five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Craighlon Hall
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother Henry Johnstone Alexander 27 Buckley Avenue Leith None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) David Orr

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Stephen
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overdale House, Langside, in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sr. William Alfred Johnstone Alexander, of 1 George Place, Pollok, Edinburgh and that the said Sr. William Alfred Johnstone Alexander is a (5) Lunatic & and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is in a condition of acute melancholia; refuses to speak & only sighs deeply in response to questions; refuses food; throws himself over the window-sill crying, apparently with suicidal intent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient has been dull & melancholy for past weeks; has refused to speak for some days; was in an asylum for six months about twenty years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Stephen M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 15 Queen Mary Avenue Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Duvall Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Alfred Johnstone Alexander from 1 George Place, Pollok, Edinburgh, a medical man and that the said William Alfred Johnstone Alexander is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The appearance of acute mental distress - inability & reluctance in any way his feelings; unable to answer the simplest questions; tendency to injure other persons; the physical conditions associated with attacks of acute mental illness.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. D. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode 15 Bromore Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Arthur
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Private House
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mr. William Alfred Johnstone Alexander, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex. Arthur.

Dated this twenty-sixth day of September, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Alfred Johnstone Alexander to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law

Signature and Address David Orr, 66 Sherbrook Avenue Maxwell Park

Date 29th Sept 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Scott Moncrieff, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Orr, 66 Sherbrook Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Alfred Johnstone Alexander, Deerdale House, Langside, Glasgow, Petitioner's brother-in-law and that the said William Alfred Johnstone Alexander is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Alfred Johnstone Alexander as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Alfred Johnstone Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow.] this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. S. Moncrieff

10797

William
Alexander alfred Johnston alexander

admr 29th Sept 1905

S.B. This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of William Cumming Forsyth c/o Dawson Hunter Street Aberdeen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that agnes Gault Ritchie or Forsyth

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife residing in Crown Street Aberdeen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said agnes Gault Ritchie or Forsyth to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Cumming Forsyth

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	agnes Gault Ritchie or Forsyth
2. Sex and Age, ...	48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Crown St, aberdeen
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	unknown
9. Whether First Attack, ...	no. Said to have been ill 10 yrs ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	
13. Supposed Cause, ...	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	her husband the petitioner William Cumming Forsyth c/o Dawson Hunter St. Aberdeen no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

(To be signed by the party applying) W. Cumming Forsyth

B.K.& E.—7946

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Garvey being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth presently residing here and that the said Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited, is subject to outbursts of violence, she is confused in mind and ideas and suffers from delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Gilbert Garvey MB ChB.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Arthur Weston being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth presently residing here and that the said Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited often extremely violent she suffers from hallucinations and delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. John A. Weston MB. ChB

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Garvey being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Gilbert Garvey M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Removal Officer

Signature and Address, George Watt 73 John St

Date, 29th September 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Scott Moncreiff Advocate Sheriff Substitute — of the (1) County — of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Cumming Forsyth. C/o Dawson, Huntly Street, Aberdeen, — Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Garvey — and John Forrest Weston —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth Crown Street Aberdeen. Petitioner found that the said Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth — is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Galt Ritchie or Forsyth — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second — day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years —

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel —

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) W. Scott Moncreiff

10798

Agnes Gall- Ritchie v Forsyth

Admitted 29th Sept- 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

FORM A

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ROYAL EDINBURGH ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lothians and Peebles *and his Substitutes,—*

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

The Petition of (3) Arthur W.ᵐ Farlane Manufacturer. 31 Mortonhall Rᵈ Edinburgh.

(3) Insert Name and Designation

humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (4) George Herbert W.ᵐ Farlane Brother—

(4) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Herbert W.ᵐ Farlane to the Royal ~~Edinburgh~~ Glasgow Asylum for the Insane, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Arthur W.ᵐ Farlane

DATED this Fifth (5) day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(5) The Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Herbert W.ᵐ Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty six
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Assistant Factor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Luss Estates Office, Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26-
11. When and Where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to Others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname and Place of Abode of Nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arthur W.ᵐ Farlane— 31 Mortonhall Rᵈ Edinburgh Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur W.ᵐ Farlane

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT.

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace, ...
2. Character of Education, ...
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy —reserved or frank? . . . . . .
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate? . . . . .
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated? . . . . . .
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane? . .
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to? . . . . . .
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack? . . . . .
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e.g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.? . . . . . .
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e.g.*, alteration of conduct, of disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.? .
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e.g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.? . . . . . .
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced? .
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms? . . . . . .
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene? .
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way? . . . . .
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way? . . . . . .

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Howell Gallard

(1) State Medical qualification.

being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh

(2) State Place of examination.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) Chalmers Hospital in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined George Herbert McFarlane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

G. Howell Gallard

Dated this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane to receive therein

to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

_____

Date, _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Hamilt Fulend
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at ((3) Chalmers Hospital Midlothian in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Herbert McFarlane Chalmers Hospital Edinburgh and that the said George Herbert McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician *or* Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has entirely lost mental control and is suffering from delusions of sight and hearing, as per matron that he have been crying for him.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was Arthur McFarlane (sister-in-law) tells me that he assured her that he was being poisoned. While in Hospital he has become steadily more noisy and uncontrollable.

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, G. Hamilt Fulland Md. FRCP.

Place of Abode, 11 Chester St Edinburgh

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

I, the undersigned, Herbert Holmes.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh & Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon - Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Chalmers Hospital Midlothian in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Herbert Mc Farlane Chalmers Hospital and that the said George Herbert Mc Farlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician *or* Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During day in hospital has suffered from the delusion that he has taken poison - also hears distinctly the voice of God.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Ralph (Chalmers Hosp) has seen patient rise out of bed & smash deliberately two large bottles having at the time in an excited state of mind.

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Herbert Holmes M.B. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Chalmers Hospital

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

10799 George Herbert McFarlane
adm. 6 October 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) *State whether* Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) *State whether a* County or Stewartry.
(3) *Insert Name and Designation*

I, Alexander Lindsay Henderson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Merse & Teviotdale of the Lothians and Peebles having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Asylum for Mental Diseases, Morningside, 31 Morningside Road Edinburgh Certificates under the hands of George Lovell Sutherland, M.B. and Arthur Holmes M.B. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified, in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Herbert McFarlane Petitioner's Brother and that the said George Herbert McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Herbert McFarlane as a Patient into the Royal ~~Edinburgh~~ Glasgow Asylum for the Insane, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said George Herbert McFarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) *Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Edinburgh] this Sixth day of Octber One thousand nine hundred and five. years.

one word delete.

Alexander Lindsay Henderson

To the Medical Superintendent of the Royal ~~Edinburgh~~ Glasgow Asylum for the Insane.

No.

Name,

Date of Admission,

LETTER OF OBLIGATION FOR PAYMENT OF BOARD.

_____ 190

GENTLEMEN,

As you have agreed to admit into the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, as an ordinary patient and boarder, at the rate of per annum, I hereby oblige myself to pay to your Treasurer the said patient's board quarterly, and in advance, at the rate of or such other rate as may from time to time be determined by you; to provide the requisite supplies of clothes for the patient, or, in the event of such clothes being supplied by you, to pay for the same to your Treasurer; to pay to your Treasurer for all stimulants or extraordinary furnishings supplied to the patient on the order of your Physicians; and to repay your Treasurer for all cash advanced to, or on behalf of, the patient. I also oblige myself to remove the patient when desired; to defray, in case of death, the funeral charges; and to fulfil any other condition incumbent on me as surety for the patient, according to your Regulations.

_____

To the Managers of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane.

6d. stamp.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Robert Hutton Kerr, Smith, 6½ Christie Street, Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Kerr

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Kerr to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert H Kerr son

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Kerr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 74 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman Draughtsman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6½ Christie St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office. Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	74 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Hutton Kerr 6½ Christie Street, Paisley. eldest son - none -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert H Kerr son

T. & A. C.—April 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or other title, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (*) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mr Hugh in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (*) Robert Kerr of 62 Christie Street, Paisley, and that the said Robert Kerr is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient informs me that he cannot get working along the streets without detatives following him. He does not know what they want unless it is his money as they know he has one and want it stolen.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Police Constable Forbes informs me that he found patient wandering about Edmund Street this morning about 7 o'clock. The Police Constable had detatched one following him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Russell M.B.

Place of Abode Kilgrove, Castlehead, Paisley

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or other title, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brownrigg being a (*) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Police Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Robert Kerr of 62 Christie St. Paisley and that the said Robert Kerr is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Found him with a vacant stare in his face. He kept ejaculating not to put him in the street. He had delusions of fear. Detectives are following him etc. Detected and annoying him. He a case of Insane Delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Detective Sprot informed me he was found at 7 a.m. wandering aimlessly about the streets, and complained of detectives following & annoying him.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Brownrigg M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 1 Cuthbert St. Paisley

DATED this 10th day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Brownrigg being (*) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Police Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Robert Kerr, 62 Christie St. Paisley and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Brownrigg M.B.C.M.

DATED this 10th day of Oct. One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert Kerr 62 Christie St Paisley

Date 10 Oct. 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ruadh Mirrinburg Kirkpatrick, Substitute of the (*) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Robert Hutton Kerr, 62 Christie Street, Paisley Certificates under the hands of William Russell and Robert Brownrigg, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Robert Kerr, 62 Christie Street Paisley Retired Tailor and that the said Robert Kerr is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Kerr as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(*) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Alastair Ruadh Kirkpatrick

10800
Robert Kerr
admitted 10th October 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Bute at Rothesay *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Matheson or Watson residing at 6 Brighton Terrace Craigmore Rothesay humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Watson your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 6 Brighton Terrace aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Watson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Watson

DATED this twelfth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no - second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Previously treated at 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay from 1st Nov. 1904 to 1st Jany 1905.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	X — has always had habitual tendency
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	X — No
15. Whether Suicidal,	X — No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	X — No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Matheson or Watson 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay: wife of Patient: No member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Watson

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Johnston Penney being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Brighton Ter Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Watson of 6 Brighton Ter Rothesay and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He continues to rave & talk in an incoherent manner & He does not seem to recognise any of his friends. Has a very insane appearance & is at times violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse attending him states that he will take no food, seldom has any sleep is violent at times, is very dirty in his habits & is very different to manage

Name and Medical Designation, D. J. Penney M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Battery Lodge Rothesay

DATED this 12th day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and 5

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Berwick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Watson 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is utterly incoherent in his talk and cannot be got to fix his attention for a moment. Theatens violence if irritated

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Charles McGregor his attendant says - he filthy in his habits has at times a tendency to be violent, he mutters incoherently nearly all day, and is with great difficulty persuaded to take any food.

Name and Medical Designation, George Berwick M.D.

Place of Abode, Montbank Rothesay

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas J. Martin Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~County~~ Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margaret Mathieson or Watson residing at 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay Certificates under the hands of David Johnston Penny, M.B. C.M. and George Berwick, M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Watson residing at 6 Brighton Terrace Rothesay of no occupation, Husband of the Petitioner and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Watson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Rothesay.] this twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. J. Martin

10801

Robert Watson

Admitted 13th October 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—substitutes

The Petition of John McKelvie, shoemaker residing at Millhill, Lanlash, Arran, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella McKelvie your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Millhill, Lanlash, [illegible] is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella McKelvie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McKelvie

DATED this thirteenth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella McKelvie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	domestic work with brothers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Millhill. Lanlash
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about- six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Doubtful
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 when she seemed strange
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under examination or treatment till now
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks,
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No, so far except- appears
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not- a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McKelvie, shoemaker, Millhill, Lanlash- brother Not- known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) John McKelvie

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Neil~~ Neil Fullarton being a (2) Medical graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (3) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Millhill Lanark, Biggar in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Isabella McKelvie and that the said Isabella McKelvie is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Is quite irrelevant & cannot give coherent answers to questions. States that no one calls for her & that she would be better away out of this world. Has threatened to do away with herself.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Her brother & sister state that they noticed this state coming on for last two months & she made her escape during this night about a month ago. When she went in a smallboat to Holy Isle

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Fullarton M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Bleriby House. Lanark. Arran

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and 5 years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Angus Campbell being a (1) M.D. C.M. Glas. University having been ~~a~~ and ~~being~~ in actual practice ~~as a~~ (2), now retired do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millhill Lanark, Biggar in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McKelvie and that the said Isabella McKelvie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Patient known formerly to me as cheerful & intelligent is now depressed in thought & speech. Does not understand the simplest question. & cannot tell day of the week or the month.

(8) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Her brother Archd McKelvie says her memory is quite gone & he can get no sense out of her

Name and Medical Designation, Angus Campbell M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lamlash Arran

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and 5 years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick Murray Esqr (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdoms of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McKelvie, Shoemaker, Millhill, Lambash Certificates under the hands of Dr. Neil Fullarton, and Dr. Angus Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella McKelvie, sister of the said John McKelvie and that the said Isabella McKelvie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella McKelvie. as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella McKelvie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Brodick] this 13th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Pat. K. Murray Hon Sheriff Sub. of Bute

10802

Isabella Mc Kelvie

admitted 13th October 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Lanarkshire ~~of Renfrew & Bute~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Kerr
32 Glen St, Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr your Petitioner's (3) mother, 32 Glen St, Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Kerr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good. Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Glen Street Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Glen Street Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son:- Andrew Kerr Apprentice Shipwright, 32 Glen St Paisley. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Five Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Kerr

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Russell,
being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Glen Street, Paisley, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McIntyre Kerr and that the said Margaret McIntyre Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) when I called I found patient being held in bed, she told me she could neither sleep nor eat as she was tormented by bad smells and people shouting to her. She seemed very anxious to go to her sister, who she says has her bank book.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patients son, Andrew informs me that his mother cannot sleep night or day, she seems afraid of something and insists in going out. She did go out the other day in her night dress.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Russell M.D.

Place of Abode, Fingrow, Castlehead Paisley

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter
being a (1) Jr D. McEll. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Glen Street of Paisley, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr, residing there a Widow and that the said Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wanders about the house in an aimless manner — Cannot answer the simplest questions or tell the day of the week, month, or Year — Known to me to have used Alcohol too freely and seems to suffer from Alcoholic Dementia

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Son and a Neighbour inform me that she says often they should kill her; and that she requires constant watching or she would go over the window or commit suicide otherwise

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter Jr D, McEll

Place of Abode, 31 St James St Paisley

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Russell
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Glen St. Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Margaret Mc Intyre Kerr, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Russell MD

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Mc Intyre or Kerr or Kerr
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Andrew Kerr 32 Glen Street, Paisley

Date 16th October 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monson Mackenzie Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ranark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Kerr, 32 Glen Street, Paisley
Certificates under the hands of William Russell
and John Baird Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Mc Intyre Kerr or Kerr 32 Glen St Paisley Return Mother and that the said Margaret Mc Intyre Kerr or Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc Intyre Kerr or Kerr as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (6) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mc Intyre Kerr or Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation of Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this seventeenth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10803

Margaret McIntyre Kerr or Kerr

admitted 16th October 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Janet Fleming Forsyth residing at 2 Royal Arcade Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forsyth your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 2 Royal Arcade Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forsyth to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Fleming Forsyth

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of October One thousand ~~nine~~ nine hundred and ~~ninety~~ five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forsyth.
2. Sex and Age,	21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocers Assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Royal Arcade Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	As above & at Gartnavel Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Woodilee.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Injury to head & epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother 710 H.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Fleming Forsyth

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Grieve being a(1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Royal Arcade, Corcadden St, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forsyth and that the said John Forsyth a person of unsound mind is a (5) and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He was excited & refuses to drink, thinking that he is dying: Says that today he saw God this father in heaven telling him he was to die as he was wanted.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has previously been a patient in an asylum: she also states that he is subject to epileptic fits: that 4 days ago he jumped out of a window, shouting out that he was being murdered

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Grieve M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 63 West Princes St.

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Rudd Adamson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forsyth, grocers assistant from 2 Royal arcade Glasgow - and that the said John Forsyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited and delusive ideas regarding religion & an apparition of Heaven & God which he declares he saw - His statements regarding this: history morbid & suppressed excitement: his manner and appearance show also considerable excitement: his mind is somewhat facile & confused: and there is a decided lack of reason in his statements.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In connection with the above his mother Janet Hamilton Forsyth tells me that during the last four days - especially on 14-15-16th Oct. the said John Forsyth was most violent, and uncontrollable, & dangerous to himself & others, seeing visions & believing in unseen electrical forces working harmfully upon him. & she tells me he is epileptic.

Name and Medical Designation, R.D. Adamson.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Grieve
being (1) M.B. CM. & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Royal arcade, Corner Gordon St, Glasgow
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined John Forsyth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Grieve M.B. CM.

DATED this 18th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature Janet Fleming Forsyth

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County advocate of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Fleming Forsyth, 2 Royal Arcade, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Grieve and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Forsyth 2. Royal arcade Glasgow. Petitioners son. and that the said John Forsyth is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forsyth as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forsyth which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

10804

John Forsyth

Admr 18th October 1905

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of City of Glasgow and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hugh Thompson residing at 29 Hillfoot St. Dennistoun, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Thompson or Parker your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 29 Hillfoot St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Thompson or Parker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Thompson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Thompson or Parker
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow. (Hugh Thompson)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper to her brother -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 years in Philadelphia, U.S.A
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Hillfoot St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	menopause & revival meetings -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
15. Whether Suicidal,	no -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not unless crossed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Thompson, 29 Hillfoot St. Glasgow bro sister - 30 years ago. 4 months insane after 1st confinement - has remained well - is still alive.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Thompson

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop.
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery. (Glasgow University.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Hillfoot St Dennistoun. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Thompson or parker 29 Hillfoot St - Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said Catherine Thompson or parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent & rambling in her talk. She declares that she sees visions & hears voices: & talks ~~in a~~ almost incessantly unless when asleep: She refuses food, & is with difficulty kept in bed:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurses say that She shouts & screams out during the night if not asleep. Declares people are being murdered & at times ~~offers~~ threatens to murder them

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop. MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 3 Seton terrace. Dennistoun. Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Howie Borland
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, Glasgow University, Holder of Diploma in Public Health (Cambridge)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Hillfoot Street Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Thompson or Parker 29 Hillfoot St Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said Catherine Thomson or Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks without ceasing, begins to tell incidents and can never finish her sentences, said she had been kissing people all night and had Visions of Eve and refused food when offered to her

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her attendant says she refuses food and ~~is~~ struggles to get out of bed and resists very crossly. She screams and talks most incoherently

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Howie Borland MBCM & Camb

Place of Abode, 54 Alexandra Parade Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Glasgow) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Hillfoot St Bennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Thompson or Parker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Dunlop MB. CM

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Thompson or Parker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Hugh Thompson

Address 29 Hillfoot St

Date 18th October 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County Esquire Advocate of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Thompson, 29 Hillfoot Street, Bennistoun, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop, Glasgow and Hugh Howie Boland, Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Thompson or Parker, 29 Hillfoot Street, Bennistoun Glasgow (Petitioner's Sister) and that the said Catherine Thompson or Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Thompson or Parker as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Thompson or Parker which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10805

Catherine Thomson to Parker

admitted 18th October 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MARGARET McK. AKITT

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-fifth day of October

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Margaret M'Kechnie Akill

admitted 25th October 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Booth Sharp.

residing at 1 Briggs Villa Queensbury. Bradford Yorkshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alfred. Cecil Sharp.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alfred Cecil Sharp. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Booth Sharp

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this second (4) day of November One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alfred. Cecil Sharp.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 21 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Medicine.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Briggs Villa Queensbury Bradford Yorks.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Granville Street Glasgow. (Wat)
8. Length of time Insane,	9 Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously Treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Booth Sharp. Father. 1 Briggs Villa Queensbury. Bradford. Yorkshire No insanity in Family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second day of November One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and five *(To be signed by the party applying)* Booth Sharp

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Peter Napier Grant. Medical Practitioner (M.B. & Ch.) Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Granville Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Cecil Sharp 1 Briggs Villas Queensbury Yorks and that the said Alfred Cecil Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Irritable excited manner delusions of persecution by the Western Infirmary Staff and extravagant and fraudulent ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

~~The~~ P.M.G. I am informed by his wife Anderson McKellar a fellow student that Mr Sharp though an undergraduate is devoting himself to preparation of his thesis for the M.D. degree and that he has been making much beyond his means. purchases

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Napier Grant M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 300 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this the thirty-first day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine [illegible] University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 177 Woodside Place in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Cecil Sharp, 1 Briggs Villas, Queensbury, Bradford, Yorkshire and that the said Alfred Cecil Sharp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excited & restless, talking incessantly of grand projects he has in view; boasts of his personal resources & family wealth.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by Dr William Anderson McKellar, a fellow Medical student, that he has been making extravagant purchases of late & I have my letters attested for some days.

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible] M.D.

Place of Abode 177 Woodside Place, Glasgow

DATED this thirty first day of October One thousand eight nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Napier Grant
being (1) M.B. & C.M.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Granville Street
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Alfred Cecil Sharp, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Napier Grant

DATED this the thirty-first day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alfred. Cecil Sharp.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Booth Sharp Queensbury Bradford.

Date Oct. 31. 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Anderson MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Booth Sharp, 1 Briggs Villa Queensbury Bradford. Yorkshire Certificates under the hands of Peter Napier Grant and Samson Gemmell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alfred Cecil Sharp. 4 Granville Street, Glasgow. West and that the said Alfred Cecil Sharp is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alfred Cecil Sharp as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alfred Cecil Sharp which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A R Mackenzie

10806

Alfred Cecil Sharp

adm^{d} 31st October 1905

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 28 OCT. 1905

18.015.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (¹) William Bellemen Crichton being desirous to transfer Janet-Elizabeth Crichton at present a Patient in Murray House Perth whose and (²) brother Dcm. (nearest relative) from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow. beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," *or* "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet-Elizabeth Crichton
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Ellen Margaret Crichton. Logan Berry Cupar Fife. Sister. No previous lunacy in family

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) W B Crichton

(³) Brother

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

DATED this 27th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1901.

10807

Janet Elizabeth Crichton
adm. 31st October 05

ON LUNACY ACT.
1903
James Murray's
Royal Asylum, Perth.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alexander Reid Urquhart hereby certify that I have this day at (1) James Murrays Royal Asylum Perth personally examined Janet Elizabeth Crichton who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 31 October 1903 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, ~~dangerously~~ epileptic, (3) is suicidal, ~~or~~ dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) She became under delusions of persecution after an attack of melancholia. She says that she has no suitable clothing, that she does not get enough food to eat, that other patients never work, that she is alone in the Asylum, and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) ~~that~~ that the days of her periods have been changed

lately, apart from premature menopause

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Mrs Crichton was intensely suicidal till days that she ought to have killed herself. She is under constant supervision. Under the influence of her delusions she thinks people about her, & whispers when seen in bed of the plot against her.

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) A Reid Urquhart

(Medical Qualification) MD FRCPE

(Date) 26th Oct. 1905

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Janet Elizabeth Crichton from Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W d Bruce
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 28th day of October One thousand nine hundred and five.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

28th August 1903.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Glass.

residing at 597 Gallowgate Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Glass.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister Saint Franciscan Convent- Charlotte Street- Glasgow residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Glass. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Glass

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Glass.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 65 years old.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nun in orders.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Saint Franciscan Convent- Charlotte St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Holyrood House Langside Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 (fourteen) days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4),	Never previously Treated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Glass. (Brother) 597 Gallowgate. No insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(4) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of November One thousand nine hundred five

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Glass

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Dunlin Charlmers
being a (1) Bailie of Medicin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holyrood
about the hour of 2 o'clock in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Glass
and that
the said Helen Glass is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Mental Conversation
talks nonsense. Imagines she is being poisoned. that
she is full of electric currents. goes about with
lighted tapers. walks about naked.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Watched into see at Saltcoats. Imagined all Londons
newspapers Crowns were fire. With lots false pearls
thinks she is being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Dunlin Charmers. M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Ann Street Newington.

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand
nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Glass at present in Gartnavel, formerly at Charlotte St. Greenock and that
the said Helen Glass is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that her food at the Convent was being poisoned: that she was also being poisoned by an Electric powder passed through the walls of the Convent by persons outside. These are her chief

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) delusions, but she has minor ones as to her present surroundings.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode, Elmwood Place, Glasgow

DATED this first day of November One thousand
nine hundred and five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Quintin Chalmers
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Holyrood Albert Rd Langside Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Glass, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Quintin Chalmers MD

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand nine hundred & Five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen Glass.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature, John Glass

Address, 597 Gallowgate

Date, 30th October 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (Alastair Edward Morison Mackenzie) (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Glass 597 Gallowgate Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Quintin Chalmers and George S. Middleton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Glass, Holyrood House, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Helen Glass is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Helen Glass as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Glass which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of November One thousand nine hundred & five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A E M Mackenzie

10808

Helen Glass

admitted 31st October 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Wilkie or McLean residing at Carbank, 43 Carbank Road Lanarde humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Alexander McLean your Petitioner's (2) husband ——— residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Alexander McLean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret McLean

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth. (3) day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Alexander McLean
2. Sex and Age,	male, 72.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wine & Spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carbank, Lanarde
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	over 3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 71
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	organic brain Disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times in Bed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degrees of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth. day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret McLean

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carbank, Cathkin Road, Langside, Glasgow. ——— in the County of The City of Glasgow ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Robert Alexander Mc Lean, of Carbank, Cathkin Road, Langside, Glasgow, ——— and that the said Mr. Robert Alexander Mc Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr. Mc Lean suffers from Nocturnal senile dementia; he is, especially at night, sleepless, much excited, and occasionally violently maniacal; sometimes homicidal, attacking the various members of his family in the middle of the night, thinking they are trying to rob him; tells me he has to keep awake all night to watch his bedroom safe; suspects every one of Conspiracy to rob him of his savings; declares that his wife and says he cannot [illegible] is not his wife, but a person who is her double; complains of failure of memory, cannot [illegible] correct change by his clothes, speech is thick; salivation [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From wife & Sons of Mr. Mc Lean. — Mr. Mc Lean has been very sleepless for some months, rising from bed about one or two o'clock every morning to watch his safe; accuses his family of trying to rob him; banks his securities one day and withdraws them next day, and banks & withdraws on successive days just to see that the safes are intact; has on several occasions violently attacked members of his family while they were asleep, thinking they were robbers. ———

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Napier, M.D., F.F.P.S.Glg.

Place of Abode, 15 Queen Mary Avenue Crosshill, Glasgow.

DATED this sixth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and five years. ———

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carbank Cathkin Road Langside, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Robert Alexander Mc Lean, of Carbank, Cathkin Road, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Mr. Robert Alexander Mc Lean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr. Mc Lean is extremely excited, and, at times, is quite incoherent in his talk. He confides to me that his family are trying to rob him, and that he has to keep a close watch on all the deposit receipts in his safe. He says that his sons are attacking him violently.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Mc Lean informs me that on the date of my visit, Mr. Mc Lean attempted to leave his bedroom by going over the window. He, at times, does not recognise her, and thinks she is some other woman of whom they will require to get rid.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal M.D.,

Place of Abode, The Ropfoch, Newlands, Renfrewshire.

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier — being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carbrauch, Cathkin Road, Langside, Glasgow, — in the County of The City of Glasgow —, seen and personally examined Mr. Robert Alexander Mc Lean, of Carbrauch, Cathkin Road, Langside, Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow. —

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex'r Napier, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Alexander Mc Lean, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature Margaret Mc Lean

Address Carbrauch, Langside

Date 6. Nov 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) Lothian and Peebles County — of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Wilkie or Mc Lean, Carbrauch, 43 Cathkin Road Langside, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier — and Andrew Stewart Findal — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Alexander Mc Lean, Carbrauch, 43 Cathkin Road Langside, Glasgow. Petitioners Husband. — and that the said Robert Alexander Mc Lean — is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Alexander Mc Lean — as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Alexander Mc Lean — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years. —

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

10809

Robert. alexander McLean

adm° 6th for 1905.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

ROBERT KERR

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirteenth day of November.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Robert Kerr (Vol)

Admitted 14th November 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Elizabeth Chalmers.

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fourteenth day of November.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Elizabeth Chalmers 7/L

admd 14th November 1905

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* The City of Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella Dickie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald David Dickie your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald David Dickie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isabella Dickie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixteenth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald David Dickie
2. Sex and Age,	33 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lower Kirkconnel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lower Kirkconnel
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Six days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Dickie Mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isabella Dickie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Gilbertson Halcrtson being a (1) L.R.C.P.Ed and L.F.P.S.Glas. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tower, Kirkconnel in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald David Dickie, Farm Worker, Tower Kirkconnel and that the said Archibald David Dickie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from persistant delusions as to certain physical defects & Calculations. Talks in a low muttering way to supposed people speaking to him: replied to questions in a hesitating and uncertain manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother & Sister state that he is unnatural restless in his movements sleeps badly, gets easily excited on slightest provocation, has escaped from his bedroom at night & is very untidy.

Name and Medical Designation, R.G. Hartertson L.R.C.P.Ed & L.F.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Mid Cumnock,

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald David Dickie, Farm worker, Tower, Kirkconnel and that the said Archibald David Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in talk: rambles off into obscene talk: cannot give a connected account of himself: is totally indifferent to his surroundings: lies muttering & talking to himself: his appearance & manner indicative of delusional insanity.

Says he is married & has a family which is a delusion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Barclay, attendant, states that the above mentioned Archibald David Dickie, keeps talking to himself & lies with his eyes shut muttering & gesticulating.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent - Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richd Gilbertson Harbertson being (1) M.R.C.P. Lond. L.R.C.S. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tower in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Archd David Dickie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R G Harbertson

DATED this fifteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

nine hundred and five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Archd D Dickie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Isabella Dickie

Date 14th November 1905

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR T[illegible]
TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Esquire advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Dickie, Tower, Kirkconnell Certificates under the hands of Richard Gilbertson Harbertson and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald David Dickie, Tower, Kirkconnel and that the said Archibald David Dickie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald David Dickie as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald David Dickie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10810

Archibald Davis Duke

adm° 15th November 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of The City of Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hair residing at 26 Robertson Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John James Hair your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 26 Robertson Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John James Hair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Hair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John James Hair
2. Sex and Age,	39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Manager of sugar Boiling work.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Honolulu (Maui
7. Place where Found and Examined,	26 Robertson Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	over work in high temperatures
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hair 26 Robertson Street Glasgow (Father) No insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years

(To be signed by the party applying) William Hair

T. & A. C.—March 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Robertson Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John James Hair, residing there, Sugar Boiler, and that the said John James Hair is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused in mind; is incoherent in his talk; and he suffers from delusions, such as, that he is very rich, and is very strong, and is about to do a great many wonderful things

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he has been in his present state of mind for several months, that he is very restless and unsettled, and is quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Sam Johnston Moore being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgery of Manitoba & Master of Arts and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician here do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John James Hair & 26 Robertson St for many years in Strathclyde and that the said John James Hair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally weak, incoherent, suffers from delusions of an exaggerated kind, & generally behaves in a manner indicating that it is unsafe for him to be at large

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His late sister state that he has been getting worse recently & is now quite unmanageable, making statements of being in a Steamship

Name and Medical Designation, S. Moore, M.B.C.M. Manitoba

Place of Abode, 27 Buckingham Ter Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and 5

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (2) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26
Robertson Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John James Hair, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (5) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell LRCP Edr

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand nine hundred and five.

(2) State medical qualification.
(3) State place of examination.
(5) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John James Hair
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature William Hair
Address 26 Robertson Street Glasgow.
Date 16th November 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Uzwald Marion MacMurchy (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Hair, 26 Robertson Street, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Samuel Johnston Moore being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John James Hair, 26 Robertson Street, Glasgow. Petitioners Son.
and that the said John James Hair
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John James Hair
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John James Hair
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of November
One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A U McMurchy

10811

John James Hair

Adm° 16th November 1905.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Brown

as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum**

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To **Dr. Oswald,**

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **seventeenth** day of **November.**

One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Five.**

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Brown.

Admitted 17th November 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire County of ~~the City of~~ Glasgow, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of anna sharp Willock residing at Rockbank - Saltcoats humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jemima Willock — your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jemima Willock — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) + Anna Sharp Willock +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18 (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and fourteen

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jemima Willock
2. Sex and Age,	female. 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rockbank Saltcoats
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 10 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her sister the petitioner not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18 day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) + Anna Sharp Willock

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Borrie Campbell. Bachelor of Medicine and Master being a (1) in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Wilson Circus Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Willock 12 Wilson Circus Saltcoats Ayrshire and that the said Jemima Willock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She received me in a highly excited manner calling on me not to touch her. I have seen her at various times in violent action threatening those around her. I have seen the results of her attacks ie lesions & effusion of blood. she is dangerous in the extreme and not to be trusted. She believes her sisters are possessed of devils, and she herself has devils also which make her so strong, she states her sisters demand her money and refuse to cloth and feed her, the epileptic sister is in danger of her life from her as she believes she is scheming and would and has attacked her during a convulsion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her eldest sister Annie Willock states that she uses bad language. they live in terror of their lives. she has attacked them over and over again to the effusion of blood, they cannot live in the house with her, she even exposes her person. she disturbs the neighbours. She refuses to help in house and lives of her sisters. she goes to bed after dinner and refuses to get up till next day. she is always violent.

Name and Medical Designation, D B Campbell MB.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Ardrossan Road Saltcoats

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Turner being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holly House Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Willock and that the said Jemima Willock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She came into my consulting room and from her appearance I concluded she was a Melancholic. As she proceeded with her story she became excited & very emotional. She has taken a great antipathy to one of her Sisters who is an epileptic, says the fits are assumed and this sister is destroying her life because of the assumed fits.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Mrs Wilson 7 Park Terrace, Glasgow, tells me that she is very restless running about at nights and threatening all kinds of violence to her sisters. She threw a heavy dinner bell at one of the sisters, hitting her on the head and making an ugly wound.

Name and Medical Designation, William Turner L.R.C.P.& S.Edin.

Place of Abode, Holly House Saltcoats

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Birrell Campbell being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Wilton Cres Saltcoats in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Jemima Willock 12 Wilton Cres Saltcoats, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D B Campbell MB. CM

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Five

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jemima Willock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Anna Sharp Willock

Address Rockbank Saltcoats.

Date 18 November 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Rennet Morrison Mackenzie Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Anna Sharp Willock, Rockbank, Saltcoats. Certificates under the hands of David Birrell Campbell and William Turner being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jemima Willock, Rockbank, Saltcoats. Petitioner Sister and that the said Jemima Willock is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jemima Willock as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jemima Willock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A R M Mackenzie

10812

Jemima Wilcock

Admr 18th November 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Tom Paterson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twentieth day of November

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Thomas Palirovic
admitted November 21st, 1903

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of **William Ramsay**

as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum**

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To **Dr. Oswald,**
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **twenty-fourth** day of **November.**

One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Five.**

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Ramsay

Admitted 25th. Jan. 1902

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Harrower Lochhead residing at Lynnwood, Dounfreed, Dundee humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Lochhead or Aitken your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at at present a Voluntary Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Harrower Lochhead

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lochhead or Aitken
2. Sex and Age,	female, 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none. housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 West End Park St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum 23 June 1905
8. Length of time Insane,	Five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not first, was under treat &c.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	in mornings she was a young woman about 18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above probably six mos
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	may be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the petitioner yes.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) David Harrower Lochhead

T. & A. C.—March 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lochhead or Aitken, at present a voluntary patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She exhibits mental confusion, and weakness. She cannot give a rational account of herself, for the present or the past. Her memory seems totally bad. She cannot recall the names of her friends, their addresses, nor her own former abode, nor the day of the month, nor the month, nor the year. She admits to hearing voices speaking into her ears. She is excited and hallucinations.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She appears totally unfit to take care of herself or her affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent - Glasgow

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Ireland Jerpus
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lochhead or Aitken at present a voluntary patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent and confused. She can give no definite statement of her past history. She does not remember the names of her relatives or friends, she cannot remember when she came to Gartnavel. She constantly interrupts attempts at sustained conversation by asking to get away & requests me to take her with me without having any definite idea where she wants to go to. Her judgment is defective. She makes complaint of hearing voices

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Ireland Jerpus M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Sandyford Place Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature David Harrower Lochhead
Address Lynnwood Downfield, Dundee
Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ulwald Morison MacKenzie Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Harrower Lochhead, Lynnwood, Downfield, Dundee
Certificates under the hands of Robert Ulwald Adamson
and John F Fergus being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Lochhead or Aitken, formerly a patient in Gartnavel Asylum, sisters sister.
and that the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lochhead or Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and five years.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A U M MacKenzie

10813

Margaret Lockhead Aitken

Admo 28th November 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Isabella Robertson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirtieth day of November.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Isabella Robertson

Admd 1st December 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Thomas McCallum Scottish Crescent, Harbourhill Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara McCallum, Scottish Crescent, Harbourhill, Irvine your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara McCallum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas McCallum

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara McCallum
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House-keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Scotnish. Crescent; Harb: St. Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Scotnish Crescent, Harbour St. Irvine.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six days
13. Supposed Cause,	Operation performed in neck
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	possibly —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother, Mrs McCallum no bP
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas McCallum

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scotch Crescent Irvine Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCallum and that the said Barbara McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of Speech - Laughing and Crying act. awkwardly without any cause - Says she has been mesmerised, and has become a famous singer like Lucy Lindo.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Her Sister Elizabeth McCallum. Sleeps very little at night. Constantly talking nonsense. Singing hymns & tunes. Thinks Violents grieved and has Slaughter and Creatures to Bathe - William Wilson M.D.

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this Fifteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being a (1) doctor of medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scotch Crescent Hatton St, Irvine Ayr. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCallum and that the said Barbara McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Insomnia: Incoherence of speech: States that she has been drugged & that she must dance jigs. Fits of laughing & crying alternately, without Cause. Suffers from Hallucinations:

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From her brother Thomas McCallum. Refuses food; continually talking nonsense; seldom sleeps.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being (1) a doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Scottish Crescent Irvine, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Barbara Mc Callum, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Wilson M.D.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Barbara McCallum to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Thomas McCallum

Date 7 Dec 1905.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison MacKay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Mc Callum Scottish Crescent, Harbour Street, Irvine Certificates under the hands of William Wilson and James Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Mc Callum, Scottish Crescent, Harbour Street, Irvine, Petitioner's Sister and that the said Barbara Mc Callum is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Mc Callum as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Mc Callum which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and five years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] A O M MacKay

10814

Barbara McCann

aduo 7th December 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Campbell residing at 62 Albert Drive Pollokshields, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Campbell ~~Father~~ Son your Petitioner's (3) 62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Campbell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Archibald Campbell

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archd Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 20 years old
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Albert Drive Pollokshields Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At above address
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Previously in Chrichtons Royal Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Self-abuse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Is dangerous to others.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Campbell 62 Albert Drive Pollokshields Glasgow (Father) No insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald Campbell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) andrew Campbell, residing there Clerk and that the said Andrew Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and strange in manner and appearance, and he suffers from delusive ideas & from morbid & insane impulses, such as that something is wrong which he cannot explain, and that he fels occasionally that he must do something violent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he had a very violent outburst of excitement this morning, smashing furniture about threatening to kill his father, and attacking his brother.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand nine hundred & five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Albert Drive Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) andrew Campbell residing there, clerk. and that the said Andrew Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is childish in manner and conversation. He is subject to frequent turns of excitement in which his impulse is to kill or injure some one. He takes to imaginary persons and addresses them as devils.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has had numerous outbreaks of violence. He had one this morning, of great violence, and he threatened to kill his father.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, 177 Nithsdale Road, Pollokshields

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

3/

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Renfrew, seen and personally examined Andrew Campbell, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand nine hundred & five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Andrew Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father,

Signature, Archibald Campbell

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gauld Morison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Campbell, 62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Neil Carmichael being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Campbell, 62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Petitioner Son. and that the said Andrew Campbell is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Andrew Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred & five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature], A. Gauld Morison MacKenzie

5/pd

10815

Andrew Campbell

Admo 12th December 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Marion Brown

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Murray Thomson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this eighteenth day of December.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Marion Brown

adm° 18 December 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Eliza Douglas

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G L44—500—10-01

Eliza Douglas

aetat 19th December 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella C. B. Young

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Murray Clarkson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of December

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Isabella E.B. Young
Admx 21st December 1905

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 22 DEC. 1905

18.070.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (¹) Donald Campbell being desirous to transfer Frances Craig Campbell whose nearest relation I am at present a Patient in James Murray Royal Asylum Perth and (²) from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Craig Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	at one time Pupil teacher actually assisting in home Parish at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Donald Campbell Father 8 Albert Road East, Glasshill Glasgow no relation or member of family is known to have been insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Donald Campbell

(³) Father

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 1901.

10816 Frances Craig Campbell
admd 25th Dec 1905

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alexander Reid Urquhart

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Perth Royal Asylum

personally examined Frances Craig Campbell who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 29 May 1905 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is suicidal,

(3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) she is perverted in conduct, lacking shame about her expelling upon them, constantly restless & throwing herself about by day, is fed with great difficulty, and regardless of her personal safety

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is poor, owing to her refusal of food, & specially that there are symptoms of phthisis pulmonalis in the earliest stage

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

She has attempted suicide by strangulation & regards regardless of her personal safety in her conduct & dress. She requires the constant attention of a nurse & is under treatment in the consumptive Annat once - here.

(Signature) Urquhart

(Medical Qualification) MD Frcsed.

(Date) 20 Dec 1905

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Frances Craig Campbell from Murray's Royal Asylum Perth to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W L Grace
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

30th May 1905/

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Janie Campbell as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Sim Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-eighth day of December One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Jeanie Campbell
admo 28th December 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Corbett Steel Newton Cottage, Uddingston

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joanna Campbell Steel your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joanna Campbell Steel to the ~~HAYDEBANK ASYLUM at Polton, near Edinburgh~~, Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Corbett Steel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and fifty seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joanna Campbell Steel
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lives on private Means
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 Albert drive Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Dudhope Place, Stewarton
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Brother the petitioner, None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and fifty seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Corbett Steel

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1898.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Corbett
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at Barrhead
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Midlothian Drive Shawlands Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) (Miss) Joanna Campbell Steel and that the said Joanna Campbell Steel is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) This woman is very changeable in temper & has been under observation by me for some weeks lately. At one time she refuses altogether either to speak or move whilst at others she becomes quite wild & excitable. She has told me that she hears voices inside her head talking almost incessantly to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister (Mrs George Walker) tells me that she (Joanna Campbell Steel) was confined in an asylum about 24 years ago since which time she has been at home although having now & then short attacks of mental aberration. Since Saturday last 23rd Dec 1905 she has been complaining of hearing devils inside her & being disturbed with voices talking to her. Now & then her sister (Miss Joanna Campbell Steel) takes restless wandering fits & is inclined to wander about over the country.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Corbett MB CM

Place of Abode, Barrhead

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Chas Whistle
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Midlothian Drive Shawlands Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joanna Campbell Steel and that the said Joanna Campbell Steel is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) asked by her brother in my presence if she would get out of bed at 6 o'clock replied yes I do when the place that she was ruled by God above & God below refused to speak further but stared at any person speaking to her tapped her mouth with her hand and then covered her hands about in a very irregular manner &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Mr George B Walker states that she refuses to speak when spoken to. that she gets up during the night crying out words incoherent and often foul language

Name and Medical Designation, Chas Whistle M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 77 Kilmarnock Rd Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Corbett being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Middlothian Drive Shawlands Glasgow in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined (Mrs) Joanna Campbell Steel, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Corbett MB ChM

DATED this Twenty eighth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and five.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Morison MacKenzie sheriff Substitute of the (7) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (8) Thomas Corbett Steel, Newton Cottage, Uddingston, Certificates under the hands of Robert & Corbett and Charles Whitson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (9) Johanna Campbell Steel 12 Midlothian Drive Shawlands Glasgow and that the said Johanna Campbell Steel is a (10) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Johanna Campbell Steel as a Patient into the ~~Private Asylum of Morningside at Polton near Edinburgh~~ and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Johanna Campbell Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(8) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(9) Insert Name and Designation.

(9) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(10) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of December One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the ~~Private~~ Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum ~~Asylum of Morningside, Polton, Midlothian~~. Gartnavel

[Signature] A R Mackenzie

1087

Joanna Campbell Steel

admr 28th Decr 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse Liberton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Purdie Somerville your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Purdie Somerville to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Purdie Somerville

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Purdie Somerville
2. Sex and Age,	M 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	sometime Medical Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Muirhouse Liberton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	two years
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel. last admitted 15 July 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month
13. Supposed Cause,	overstudy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Purdie Somerville Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

(To be signed by the party applying) James Purdie Somerville

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Stevenson Richmond being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murhouse Liberton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Sommerville Farmer and that the said John Sommerville is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very Restless and Excited & is subject to certain delusions e.g. He declares he is possessed of certain knowledge in Freemasonry to make the Duke of Connaught obey him & became violent when contradicted. He has also states his intention to make reforms in army management at home & in South Africa. He has also strong views on treatment of criminals politics & church affairs

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) both his brothers & his sister state they have noticed him become very excited & restless. He when he goes from home he (Glasgow) often causes disturbances in public places e.g. at Branston's tea rooms lately he denounced the management & used offensive language to customers. He becomes very excited on Freemasonry, church & political affairs

Name and Medical Designation, D. S. Richmond M.B. Ch. B.

Place of Abode, Dundonnachaid. Bridge

DATED this Nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Williamson Lanarkshire being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murhouse Liberton Cannock Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Purdie Sommerville and that the said John Purdie Sommerville is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very excited & restless - observed him Jump a field on horseback Jump off on left a Sheep's Bake on his Shoulder mount the Horse & Gallop off - Keeps Continuall Speaking of South Africa - told me all insurance Company were Jewish & that Carnegie was spoiling up every Parish Church -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother & Sister Say that he was very sick - Last night was at a Political meeting at Liberton - talking very loudly & had to be removed when Contradicted became very violent

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Williamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Carnwath, Lanarkshire

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Finlay Shirley (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Purdie Somerville Muirhouse Liberton
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Stevenson Richmond
and Henry Williamson Sinclair being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse Liberton and that the said
John Purdie Somerville is a (5) insane person or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Purdie Somerville as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said John Purdie Somerville which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Lanark] this 28th day of December One thousand nine hundred and five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John F. Shirley

10818

John Purdie Somerville

Adm° 30th December 1905

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Marjory Bowie Robertson,

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirtieth day of December,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Five.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Marjory Barrie Robertson

Acctd. 30th Decr. 1905